

References

- Abellanas, M., G. Hernandez, R. Klein, V. Neumann-Lara and J. Urrutia (1995) Voronoi diagrams and containment of families of convex sets on the plane *Proceedings of the 11th ACM Conference on Computational Geometry, Vancouver, B.C., Canada*, 71–78. [3.7.2]
- Abellanas, M., G. Hernandez, R. Klein, V. Neumann-Lara and J. Urrutia (1997) A combinatorial property of convex sets *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, **17**(3), 307–318. [3.7.2]
- Abellanas, M., F. Hurtado and P.A. Ramos (1994) Redrawing a graph within a geometric tolerance *Graph Drawing DIMACS International Workshop, GD '94, Proceedings*, 246–253 [2.4]
- Aboav, D.A. (1970) The arrangement of grains in a polycrystal *Metallography*, **3**, 383–390. [5.5.3]
- Aboav, D.A. (1980) The arrangement of cells in a net *Metallography*, **13**, 43–58. [5.5.3]
- Aboav, D.A. (1987) Contiguous polygons in a random Voronoi tessellation – an approximate topological formula *Acta Stereologica*, **6**(3), 371–373. [5.5.3]
- Aboav, D.A. (1991) The stereology of the intergranular surface of a metal *Acta Stereology*, **10**(1), 43–54. [5.5.3]
- Aboav, D.A. (1992) The topology of a polycrystal in three dimensions *Materials Science Forum*, **94–96**, 275–280. [5.5.3]
- Abramowitz, M. and I.A. Stegun (eds) (1964) *Handbook of Mathematical Functions with Formulas, Graphs, and Mathematical Tables*. New York: Dover. [9.2.1]
- Abseher, R., H. Schreiber and O. Steinhauser (1996) The influence of a protein on water dynamics in its vicinity investigated by molecular dynamics simulation *Proteins: Structure, Function, Genetics*, **25**, 366–378. [7.1]
- Adamatzky, A.I. (1993) Massively parallel algorithms for inverting Voronoi diagram *Neural Networks World*, **4**(3), 385–392. [2.3, 4.1]
- Adamatzky, A.I. (1994) Constructing a discrete generalized Voronoi diagram in reaction-diffusion media *Neural Networks World*, **4**(6), 635–644. [2.1]
- Adamatzky, A.I. (1996) Voronoi-like partition of lattice in cellular automata *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **23**(4), 51–66. [2.1]
- Agarwal, P.K., B. Aronov, J. O'Rourke and C. Chevon (1990a) Star unfolding of a polytope with applications. In: J.R. Gilbert and R. Karlsson (eds) *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, **447** (Proceedings of the Second Scandinavian Workshop on Algorithm Theory) Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 251–263. [3.7.9]
- Agarwal, P.K., M.D. Berg and J. Matousek (1994) Constructing levels in arrangements and higher order Voronoi diagrams *Proceedings of the 10th Annual Symposium on Computational Geometry, June 6–8, 1994, Stony Brook, N.Y.*, 67–75. [3.2]
- Agarwal, P.K., H. Edelsbrunner, O. Schwarzkopf and E. Welzl (1990b) Euclidean minimum spanning trees and biochromatic closest pairs *Proceedings of the 6th ACM Symposium on Computational Geometry*, 203–210. [2.5]
- Agarwal, P.K., L. Guibas, J. Saxe and P.W. Shor (1989a) A linear-time algorithm for computing the Voronoi diagram of a convex polygon *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, **4**(6), 591–604. [2.4, 3.4.3, 3.4.4, 4.1, 4.7]
- Agarwal, P.K. and J. Matousek (1992) Relative neighbourhood graphs in three dimensions *Computational Geometry: Theory and Applications*, **2**, 1–14. [2.5]
- Agarwal, P.K., M. Sharir and P. Shor (1989b) Sharp upper and lower bounds on the length

- of general Davenport-Schinzel sequences *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series A*, **52**, 228–274. [3.9.1]
- Agrell, E. (1996) Voronoi regions for binary linear block-codes *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, **42**(1), 310–316. [7.1]
- Agrell, E. (1997) Voronoi-based coding *Chalmers University of Technology, School of Electrical and Computer Engineering, Technical Report*, 303. [Ack, 1.0, 7.1]
- Agrell, E. and T. Eriksson (1998) Optimization of lattices for quantization *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, **44**(5), 1814–1828. [7.1]
- Agrell, E. and P. Hedelin (1994) How to evaluate search methods for vector quantization *Proceedings of the Nordic Signal Processing Symposium, Ålesund, Norway, June 1994*, 258–263. [7.1]
- Aho, A.V., J.E. Hopcroft and J.D. Ullman (1974) *The Design and Analysis of Computer Algorithms* Reading: Addison-Wesley. [1.3.4, 4.2, 4.4, 4.5]
- Ahuja, N. (1982) Dot pattern processing using Voronoi neighbourhoods *IEEE Transactions on Pattern Analysis and Machine Intelligence*, **PAMI-4**(3), 336–343. [8.6]
- Ahuja, N., B. An and B. Schachter (1985) Image representation using Voronoi tessellation *Computer Vision, Graphics, and Image Processing*, **29**(3), 286–295. [5.3]
- Ahuja, N. and B.J. Schachter (1983) *Pattern Models* New York: John Wiley. [1.0, 6.1.1]
- Ahuja, N. and M. Tuceryan (1989) Extraction of early perceptual structure in dot patterns: integrating region, boundary and component Gestalt *Computer Vision, Graphics and Image Processing*, **48**, 304–356. [8.5, 8.6]
- Aichholzer, O. and F. Aurenhammer (1996) Straight skeletons for general polygonal figures in the plane *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, **1090** (Proceedings of the Second Annual International Conference on Computing and Combinatorics COCOON '96) Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 117–126. [3.5.4]
- Akima, H. (1978) A method of bivariate interpolation and smooth surface fitting for irregularly distributed data points *ACM Transactions on Mathematical Software*, **4**(2), 148–159. [6.2, 6.3]
- Albers, G. and T. Roos (1992) Voronoi diagrams of moving points in higher dimensional spaces *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, **621** (Proceedings of the Third Scandinavian Workshop on Algorithm Theory SWAT '92) Berlin: Springer-Verlag 399–409. [3.9.1]
- Allen, M.P., D. Frenkel, W. Gignac and J.P. McTague (1983) A Monte Carlo simulation study of the two-dimensional melting mechanism *Journal of Chemical Physics*, **78**(6), 4206–4222. [6.6, 7.1]
- Alonso, W. (1964) Location theory. In: J. Friedmann and A.W. Alonso (eds) *Regional Development and Planning: A Reader* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. [7.3.1]
- Alt, H. and O. Schwarzkopf (1995) The Voronoi diagram of curved objects *Proceedings of the 11th Annual Symposium on Computational Geometry, June 5–12, Vancouver, B.C., Canada*, 89–97. [3.5.4]
- Amato, N.M. and E.A. Ramos (1996) On computing Voronoi diagrams by divide-prune-and-conquer *Proceedings of the Twelfth Annual Symposium on Computational Geometry, FCRC '96*, 166–175. [3.0, 3.1.4]
- An, B.H., N. Ahuja and B. Schachter (1983) Representation of images using Voronoi tessellation *Proceedings of the IEEE Computer Society Conference on Computer Vision and Pattern Recognition*, **2**, 188–189. [5.3]
- Anderson, D.M., H.T. Davis and L.E. Scriven (1989) Mean and Gaussian curvatures of randomly decorated Voronoi and cubic tessellations *Journal of Chemical Physics*, **91**(5), 3246–3251. [5.3]
- Andrade, P.N. and M.A. Fortes (1988) Distribution of cell volumes in a Voronoi partition *Philosophical Magazine B*, **58**(6), 671–674. [5.5.4]
- Anglada, M.V. (1997) An improved incremental algorithm for constructing restricted Delaunay triangulations *Computers and Graphics*, **21**(2), 215–223. [3.4.3]
- Anishchik, S.V. and N.N. Medvedev (1995) Three-dimensional Appollonian packing as a model for dense granular systems *Physical Review Letters*, **75**(23), 4314–4317. [3.5.5, 7.1]
- Annic, C., J.P. Troadec, A. Gervois, J. Lemaître, M. Ammi and L. Oger (1994) Experimental study of radical tessellations of assemblies of disks with size distribution *Journal de Physique I*, **4**(1), 115–125. [7.1]

- Aoyagi, M. and A. Okabe (1993) Spatial competition of firms in a bounded two-dimensional market *Regional Science and Urban Economics*, **23**, 259–289. [7.3.1]
- Aonuma, H., H. Imai, K. Imai and T. Tokuyama (1990) Maximin locations of convex objects in a polygon and related dynamic Voronoi diagrams *Computational Geometry, Proceedings of the Sixth Annual Symposium*, 225–234. [3.7.2]
- Aparicio, N.D. and A.C.F. Cocks (1995) On the representation of random packings of spheres for sintering simulations *Acta Metallurgica et Materialia*, **43**(10), 3873–3884. [1.2, 7.1]
- Arcelli, C. and G.S. Baja (1993) Euclidean skeleton via centre-of-maximal-disc extraction *Image and Vision Computing*, **11**(3), 163–173. [3.5.4]
- Archambault, S. and M. Moore (1995) Statistical inference for Voronoi images *Canadian Journal of Statistics*, **23**(1), 11–20. [5.3]
- Armstrong, R.A. (1974) Dynamics of expanding inhibitory fields *Science*, **183**, 444–445. [5.8]
- Arnold, D.B. and W.J. Milne (1984) The use of Voronoi tessellations in processing soil survey results *IEEE Computer Graphics and Applications*, **4**, 22–28. [6.1.1]
- Aronov, B. (1987) On the geodesic Voronoi diagram of point sites in a simple polygon *Proceedings of the ACM Symposium on Computational Geometry, Waterloo, Ontario*, 39–49. [4.8]
- Aronov, B. (1989) On the geodesic Voronoi diagram of point sites in a simple polygon *Algorithmica*, **4**(1), 109–140. [3.4.1, 3.4.4, 4.8]
- Aronov, B., S. Fortune and G. Wildfang (1993) The furthest-site geodesic Voronoi diagram *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, **9**(3), 217–255. [3.4.1]
- Aronov, B. and J. O'Rourke (1992) Nonoverlap of the star unfolding *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, **8**(3), 219–250. [3.7.9, 4.8]
- Aronov, B. and M. Sharir (1994) On translational motion planning in 3-space *Proceedings of the 10th Annual Conference on Computational Geometry, June 6–8, 1994, Stony Brook, N.Y.*, 21–30. [3.6.2]
- Arzt, E. (1982) The influence of an increasing particle coordination on the densification of spherical powders *Acta Metallurgica*, **30**, 1883–1890. [7.1]
- Asami, Y. (1991) A note on the derivation of the first and second derivatives of objective functions on geographical optimization *Journal of the Faculty of Engineering, University of Tokyo*, **XLI**, 1–13. [9.2.1]
- Asano, T. and T. Asano (1987) Voronoi diagram for points in a simple polygon. In: D.S. Johnson, T. Nishizeki, A. Nozaki and H.S. Wilf (eds) *Discrete Algorithms and Complexity, Perspectives in Computing*, **15** New York: Academic Press. [3.4.1, 3.4.4, 4.8]
- Asano, T., T. Asano, L. Guibas, J. Herschberger and H. Imai (1986) Visibility of disjoint polygons *Algorithmica*, **1**, 49–63. [3.4.1]
- Asano, T. and G. Toussaint (1987) Computing the geodesic center of a simple polygon. In: W. Rheinboldt and D. Siewiorek (eds) *Perspectives in Computing: Discrete Algorithms and Complexity, Proceedings of the Japan-US Joint Seminar, June 4–6, 1986, Kyoto, Japan* Boston: Academic Press Inc., 65–79. [3.4.1, 3.4.5]
- Ash, P.F. and E.D. Bolker (1985) Recognizing Dirichlet tessellations *Geometriae Dedicata*, **19**, 175–206. [2.3, 2.6, 3.7.6, 4.8]
- Ash, P.F. and E.D. Bolker (1986) Generalized Dirichlet tessellations *Geometriae Dedicata*, **20**, 209–243. [3.1.1, 3.1.2, 3.1.5, 4.8]
- Atallah, M.J. (1983) Dynamic computational geometry (preliminary version) *IEEE 24th Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science*, 92–99. [3.9.1]
- Augenbaum, J.M. (1984) A Lagrangian method for the shallow water equations based on a Voronoi mesh – one dimensional results *Journal of Computational Physics*, **53**, 240–265. [3.7.11]
- Augenbaum, J.M. (1985) A Lagrangian method for the shallow water equations based on a Voronoi mesh-flows on a rotating sphere *Lecture Notes in Physics*, **238**, (Proceedings of the First International Conference on Free-Lagrange Methods) Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 54–86. [3.7.11]
- Augenbaum, J.M. and C.S. Peskin (1985) On the construction of the Voronoi mesh on a sphere *Journal of Computational Physics*, **59**, 177–192. [3.7.6, 3.7.11, 4.8]
- Aurenhammer, F. (1987a) Power diagrams: properties, algorithms and applications *SIAM Journal of Computing*, **16**, 78–96. [3.1.6, 3.2.1, 4.8]

- Aurenhammer, F. (1987b) Recognizing polytopial cell complexes and constructing projection polyhedra. *Journal of Symbolic Computation*, **3**, 249–255. [2.6.1]
- Aurenhammer, F. (1988a) Voronoi diagrams – a survey. *Institute for Information Processing, Technical University of Graz, Report*, **263**. [1.0, 3.1.2, 3.1.4, 3.1.5, 3.4.2, 3.5.3, 3.7.4]
- Aurenhammer, F. (1988b) Improved algorithms for discs and balls using power diagrams. *Journal of Algorithms*, **9**, 151–161. [3.5.3, 4.8]
- Aurenhammer, F. (1990a) Voronoi diagrams – a survey of a fundamental data structure. *Free University of Berlin, Department of Mathematics, Technical Report*, **B-90-09**. [1.0]
- Aurenhammer, F. (1990b) A new duality result concerning Voronoi diagrams. *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, **5**, 243–254. [3.2, 3.2.1, 4.8]
- Aurenhammer, F. (1991) Voronoi diagrams – a survey of a fundamental data structure. *ACM Computing Surveys*, **23**(3), 345–405. [1.0, 3.0, 3.1.4, 3.4.2, 3.5.4]
- Aurenhammer, F. and H. Edelsbrunner (1984) An optimal algorithm for constructing the weighted Voronoi diagram in the plane. *Pattern Recognition*, **17**, 251–257. [3.1.1, 4.1, 4.7, 4.8]
- Aurenhammer, F. and O. Schwarzkopf (1991) A simple on-line randomized incremental algorithm for computing higher order Voronoi diagrams. *Proceedings of the Seventh Annual ACM Symposium on Computational Geometry*, 142–151. [3.2, 4.8]
- Avis, D. and B.K. Bhattacharya (1983) Algorithms for computing d -dimensional Voronoi diagrams and their duals. *Advances in Computing Research*, **1**, 159–180. [2.2, 4.7]
- Avrami, M. (1939) Kinetics of phase change: general theory. *Journal of Chemical Physics*, **7**, 1103–1112. [5.8, 7.2]
- Avrami, M. (1940) Kinetics of phase change II. *Journal of Chemical Physics*, **8**, 212–224. [5.8]
- Avrami, M. (1941) Kinetics of phase change III. *Journal of Chemical Physics*, **9**, 177–184. [5.8]
- Avrami, F. and D. Bertsimas (1993) On central limit theorems in geometrical probability. *The Annals of Applied Probability*, **3**(4), 1033–1046. [5.5.4]
- Baake, M., P. Kramer, M. Schlottmann and D. Ziedler (1990) Planar patterns with fivefold symmetry as sections of periodic structures in 4-space. *International Journal of Modern Physics B*, **4**(15/16), 2217–2268. [7.1]
- Babuska, I. and A.K. Aziz (1976) On the angle condition in the finite element method. *SIAM Journal on Numerical Analysis*, **13**, 214–226. [6.2]
- Babuska, I., J.E. Flaherty, W.D. Henshaw, J.E. Hopcroft, J.E. Oliker and T. Tezduyar (eds) (1995) *Modeling, Mesh Generation, and Adaptive Numerical Methods for Partial Differential Equations. The IMA Volumes in Mathematics and Its Applications*, **75**. New York: Springer-Verlag. [6.5, 6.5.2]
- Baddeley, A. and J. Møller (1989) Nearest-neighbor Markov point processes and random sets. *International Statistical Review*, **57**(2), 89–121. [8.7]
- Bajaj, C.L. and W.J. Bouma (1990) Dynamic Voronoi diagrams and Delaunay triangulations. *Abstracts of the Second Canadian Conference on Computational Geometry, Ottawa, August 1990*, 273–277. [4.1]
- Baker, B.S., E. Grosse and C.S. Rafferty (1988) Nonobtuse triangulation of polygons. *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, **3**, 147–168. [6.5.1]
- Baker, T. (1989) Automatic mesh generation for complex 3-dimensional regions using a constrained Delaunay triangulation. *Engineering with Computers*, **5**(3–4), 161–175. [6.5.2]
- Baker, T. (1992) Tetrahedral mesh generation by a constrained Delaunay triangulation. In: E.N. Houstis and J.R. Rice (eds) *Artificial Intelligence, Expert Systems and Symbolic Computing. Selected and Revised Papers from the IMACS 13th World Congress*. Amsterdam: Elsevier Science Publishers, B.V. 223–234. [3.4.3, 3.4.5, 6.5]
- Ball, G.J. (1996) A free-Lagrangian method for unsteady compressible flow: simulation of a confined cylindrical blast wave. *Shock Waves*, **5**, 311–325. [6.5]
- Ballard, D.H. and C.M. Brown (1982) *Computer Vision*. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall. [4.2]
- Banerji, A. and H.B. Fisher (1974) Hierarchical location analysis for integrated area planning in rural India. *Papers of the Regional Science Association*, **33**, 177–194. [9.2.4]

- Baranovskii, E.P. (1991) Tilings of Euclidean spaces with L-polytopes of some perfect lattices *Trudy Matematicheskogo Instituta imeni V.A. Steklova*, **196**, 27–46. [7.1]
- Baranyai, A. and I. Ruff (1986) Statistical geometry of molten alkali halides *Journal of Chemical Physics*, **85**(1), 365–373. [1.2, 7.1]
- Barker, J.A., M.A. Hoare and J.L. Finney (1975) Relaxation of the Bernal model *Nature*, **257**, 120–122. [7.1]
- Barlow, G.W. (1974) Hexagonal territories *Animal Behaviour*, **22**, 876–878. [7.2, 7.3.2, 9.5.1]
- Barnhill, R.E. (1977) Representation and approximation of surfaces. In: J.R. Rice (ed) *Mathematical Software III* New York: Academic Press, 69–120. [6.0, 6.2]
- Bartkowiak, M. and G.D. Mahan (1995) Nonlinear currents in Voronoi networks *Physical Review B: Condensed Matter*, **51**(6), 10825–10832. [2.1, 5.12]
- Bartkowiak, M., G.D. Mahan, F.A. Modine and M.A. Alim (1996a) Influence of ohmic grain boundaries in ZnO varistors *Journal of Applied Physics*, **79**(1), 273–281. [5.3]
- Bartkowiak, M., G.D. Mahan, F.A. Modine and M.A. Alim (1996b) Multiple-peaked structure in the nonlinearity coefficient of ZnO varistors *Japanese Journal of Applied Physics – Letters*, **35**, L414–L417. [5.3]
- Bartkowiak, M., G.D. Mahan, F.A. Modine, M.A. Alim, R. Lauf and A. McMillan (1996c) Voronoi network model of ZnO varistors with different types of grain boundaries *Journal of Applied Physics*, **80**(11), 6516–6522. [5.3]
- Bartle, R. G. (1964) *The Elements of Real Analysis* New York: John Wiley. [1.3]
- Bartlett, M.S. (1975) *The Statistical Analysis of Spatial Pattern* London: Chapman and Hall. [1.3.3, 8.3]
- Bartlett, V. (1976) The ordering of multivariate data (with discussion) *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series A*, **139**, 318–354. [6.6]
- Bass, L.J. and S.R. Schubert (1967) On finding the disc of minimum radius containing a given set of points *Mathematics of Computation*, **21**, 712–714. [3.3.1]
- Batra, S. and K. Rakusan (1991) Capillarization of the hypertrophic heart: discrepancy of the results obtained by the triangulation and domain methods *Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology*, **17** (Supplement 2), S151–S153. [7.1]
- Battista, G.D. and L. Vismara (1993) Angles of planar triangular graphs *Proceedings of the 25th Annual Symposium on Theory of Computing*, 431–437. [2.6, 6.5]
- Baumgart, B. (1975) A polyhedron representation for computer vision *IFIPS Conference Proceedings*, **44**, 589–596. [4.2]
- Beasley, J.E. and F. Goffinet (1994) A Delaunay triangulation based heuristic for the Euclidean Steiner problem *Networks*, **24**, 215–224. [2.5]
- Beckmann, M. (1971) Market share, distances, and potential *Regional Science and Urban Economics*, **1**, 1–18. [3.1.6]
- Bellagamba, V., R. Ercoli, A. Gamba and M. Simonetta (1985) An introduction to the use of Voronoi polyhedra in the study of organic reactions in solution *Theochem (Netherlands)*, **24**(3–4), 383–389. [7.1]
- Bellagamba, V., R. Ercoli, A. Gamba and M. Simonetta (1986) Theoretical investigation on the role of solvent in solvolytic reactions. Part 7. The enhancement of solvolysis of fluoromethane viewed by Voronoi polyhedra *Journal of the Chemical Society, Perkin Transactions*, **2**, 1127–1132. [7.1]
- Bengtsson, B-E. and S. Nordbeck (1964) Construction of isorhythms and isarithmic maps by computer *BIT*, **4**, 87–105. [6.2]
- Bennett, M.R. and J. Robinson (1990) Probabilistic secretion of quanta at the neuromuscular junction: non-uniformity, autoreceptors and the binomial hypothesis *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London, Series B*, **239**, 329–358. [5.8]
- Bentley, J.L. and H.A. Maurer (1979) A note on Euclidean near neighbor searching in the plane *Information Processing Letters*, **8**, 133–136. [3.2]
- Bentley, J.L., B.W. Weide and A.C. Yao (1980) Optimal expected-time algorithms for closest point problems *ACM Transactions on Mathematical Software*, **6**, 563–580. [2.3, 4.1]
- Bern, M., D. Dobkin and D. Eppstein (1995a) Triangulating polygons without large angles *International Journal of Computational Geometry and Applications*, **5**, 171–192. [6.5.1]
- Bern, M. and D. Eppstein (1991) Polynomial-size nonobtuse triangulation of polygons *Proceedings of the ACM Symposium on Computational Geometry*, 342–350. [6.5.1]

- Bern, M. and D. Eppstein (1992a) Polynomial-size nonobtuse triangulation of polygons *International Journal of Computational Geometry and Applications*, **2**(3), 241–255. [6.5.1]
- Bern, M. and D. Eppstein (1992b) Mesh generation and optimal triangulation. In: F.K. Hwang and D-Z. Du (eds) *Computing in Euclidean Geometry* Singapore: World Scientific. [6.5, 6.5.2]
- Bern, M., D. Eppstein and J.R. Gilbert (1990) Provably good mesh generation *Proceedings of the 31st IEEE Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science*, 231–241. [2.4, 6.5.1]
- Bern, M., D. Eppstein and F. Yao (1991) The expected extremes in a Delaunay triangulation *International Journal of Computational Geometry and Applications*, **1**(1) 79–91. [2.4]
- Bern, M., S. Mitchell and J. Ruppert (1995b) Linear-size nonobtuse triangulation of polygons *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, **14**(4), 411–428. [6.5.1]
- Bernal, J.D. (1937) An attempt at a molecular theory of liquid structure *Transactions of the Faraday Society*, **33**, 27–45. [7.1]
- Bernal, J.D. (1959) A geometrical approach to the structure of liquids *Nature*, **183**(4655), 141–147. [7.1]
- Bernal, J.D. (1964) The structure of liquids *Proceedings of the Royal Society, Series A*, **280**, 299–322. [7.1]
- Bernal, J.D. and J.L. Finney (1967) Random close-packed hard-sphere model II. Geometry of random packing of hard spheres *Discussions, Faraday Society*, **43**, 62–69. [7.1]
- Bernal, J.D. and S.V. King (1967) Random close-packed hard-sphere model I. Effect of introducing holes *Discussions, Faraday Society*, **43**, 60–62. [7.1]
- Bertin, E., R. Marcelpoil and J.M. Chassery (1992) Morphological algorithms based on Voronoi and Delaunay graphs: microscopic and medical applications *SPIE 1769 Image Algebra and Morphological Image Processing III*, 356–367. [8.1.1]
- Bertin, E., F. Parazza and J.M. Chassery (1993) Segmentation and measurement based on Voronoi diagram: application to confocal microscopy *Computerized Medical Imaging and Graphics*, **17**(3), 175–182. [2.2]
- Bertram, M. and H. Wendrock (1996) Characterization of planar local arrangement by means of the Delaunay neighbourhood *Journal of Microscopy*, **181**(1), 45–53. [8.1.1, 8.2]
- Besag, J. (1974) Spatial interaction and the statistical analysis of lattice systems (with discussion) *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series B*, **36**, 192–236. [6.1.2]
- Besag, J. (1975) Statistical analysis of non-lattice data *The Statistician*, **24**, 179–196. [6.1.2]
- Bhattacharya, B.K. and G.T. Toussaint (1985) On geometric algorithms that use furthest-point Voronoi diagram. In: G.T. Toussaint (ed) *Computational Geometry* Amsterdam: North-Holland. 43–61. [3.4.1]
- Bhavsar, S.P. and N. Line (1988) Are the filaments real? *The Astrophysical Journal (Letters)*, **331**, L63–L68. [2.5]
- Billia, B., H. Jamgotchian and H. N. Thi (1991) Statistical analysis of the disorder of two-dimensional cellular arrays in directional solidification *Metallurgical Transactions A*, **22A**, 3041–3050. [2.5, 3.1.6]
- Bieshaar, R., A. Geiger and N.N. Medvedev (1995) Calculation of chemical potentials by a novel Delaunay-simplex sampling technique for particle insertion *Molecular Simulation*, **15**, 189–196. [7.1]
- Blackburn, C.G. and L. Dunckley (1996) The application of Voronoi tessellations in the development of 3D stochastic models to represent tumour growth *Zeitschrift für Angewandte Mathematik und Mechanik*, **76**(Supplement 3), 335–338. [5.12]
- Blackman, J.A. and P.A. Mulheran (1996) Scaling behavior in submonolayer film growth: a one-dimensional model *Physical Review B*, **54** (16), 11681–11692. [7.1]
- Bland, R.G. (1977) New finite pivoting rules for the simplex method *Mathematics of Operations Research*, **2**, 103–107. [4.6.2]
- Blatov, V.A. and V.N. Serezhkin (1997) Order and topology in systems with many particles *Acta Crystallographica Section A*, **53**(2), 144–160. [3.9.2, 7.1]
- Blatov, V.A., A.P. Shevchenko and V.N. Serezhkin (1995) Crystal space analysis by means of Voronoi-Dirichlet polyhedra *Acta Crystallographica Section A*, **51**(6), 909–916. [1.2, 7.1]

- Bleloch, G.E., G.L. Miller and D. Talmer (1996) Developing a practical projection-based parallel Delaunay algorithm *Proceedings of the 12th Annual Symposium on Computational Geometry*, 186–195. [4.1]
- Blum, H. (1967) A transformation for extracting new descriptors of shape. In: W. Wathen-Dunn (ed) *Symposium on Models for the Perception of Speech and Visual Form* Cambridge: M.I.T. Press, 362–380. [3.5.4, 3.5.5]
- Blum, H. (1973) Biological shape and visual science (Part I) *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, **38**, 205–287. [3.5.4, 3.5.5]
- Blum, H. and R.N. Nagel (1978) Shape description using weighted symmetric axis features *Pattern Recognition*, **10**, 167–180. [3.5.4, 3.5.5]
- Boiggs, S.W. (1951) Delimitation of seaward areas under national jurisdiction *American Journal of International Law*, **45**, 240–266. [3.6.2]
- Bogue, D.J. (1949) *The Structure of the Metropolitan Community: A Study of Dominance and Subdominance*. Ann Arbor: Horace M. Rackham School of Graduate Studies, University of Michigan. [1.2, 7.1]
- Bohm, J., M. Bohm and R.B. Meimann (1996) Voronoi polyhedra: a useful tool to determine the symmetry and Bravais class of crystal lattices *Crystal Research and Technology*, **31**(8), 1069–1075. [7.1]
- Boissonnat, J.-D. (1984) Geometric structures for three-dimensional shape representation *ACM Transactions on Graphics*, **3**(4), 266–286. [8.4.2]
- Boissonnat, J.D. (1988) Shape reconstruction from planar cross sections *Computer Vision, Graphics and Image Processing*, **44**, 1–29. [3.4.5, 6.5.1]
- Boissonnat, J.D., O. Devillers and M. Teillaud (1990) A dynamic construction of higher order Voronoi diagrams and its randomized analysis *Institut National de Recherche en Informatique et Automatique, Research Report*, 1207. [4.8]
- Boissonnat, J.D., O. Devillers and M. Teillaud (1993) A semidynamic construction of higher-order Voronoi diagrams and its randomized analysis *Algorithmica*, **9**, 329–356. [4.8]
- Boissonnat, J.D., O.D. Faugeras and E. Le Bras-Mehlman (1988) Representing stereo data with the Delaunay triangulation *Proceedings of the International Conference on Robotics and Automation*, 24–29. [3.4.3]
- Boissonnat, J.-D. and P. Kofakis (1985) Use of the Delaunay triangulation for the identification and the localization of objects *IEEE Conference on Computer Vision and Pattern Recognition*, 398–401. [3.5.4]
- Boissonnat, J.-D., M. Sharir, B. Tagansky and M. Yvinec (1995) Voronoi diagrams in higher dimensions under certain polyhedral distance functions *Proceedings of the Eleventh Annual Symposium on Computational Geometry, June 5–12, 1995, Vancouver, B.C., Canada*, 79–88. [3.7.1]
- Boissonnat, J.-D. and M. Teillaud (1986) A hierarchical representation of objects: the Delaunay tree *Proceedings of the Second Annual ACM Symposium on Computational Geometry*, 260–268. [6.6]
- Boissonnat, J.-D., and M. Yvinec (1995) *Géométrie Algorithmique* Paris: Edisciences International [in French]. Translated by H. Brönnimann (1988) *Algorithmic Geometry* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; [3.7.10]
- Boots, B.N. (1973) Some models of the random subdivision of space *Geografiska Annaler*, **55B**, 34–48. [5.3, 5.8, 7.2]
- Boots, B.N. (1974) Delaunay triangles: an alternative approach to point pattern analysis *Proceedings, Association of American Geographers*, **6**, 26–29. [1.2, 8.2]
- Boots, B.N. (1975a) Some observations on the structure of socioeconomic cellular networks *The Canadian Geographer*, **19**, 107–120. [5.3, 5.8, 7.2]
- Boots, B.N. (1975b) Patterns of urban settlements revisited. *The Professional Geographer*, **27**, 426–431. [8.2]
- Boots, B.N. (1977) Contact number properties in the study of cellular networks *Geographical Analysis*, **9**(4), 379–387. [5.12, 8.1.1]
- Boots, B.N. (1980) Weighting Thiessen polygons *Economic Geography*, **56**, 248–259. [3.1.6]
- Boots, B.N. (1982) The arrangement of cells in 'random' networks *Metallography*, **15**, 53–62. [5.12]
- Boots, B.N. (1984) Comments on 'Aboav's Rule' for the arrangement of cells in a network *Metallography*, **17**, 411–418. [5.12]

- Boots, B.N. (1986) Using angular properties of Delaunay triangles to evaluate point patterns *Geographical Analysis*, **18**(3), 250–260. [5.11, 8.2]
- Boots, B.N. (1987) Edge length properties of random Voronoi polygons *Metallography*, **20**, 231–236. [5.4, 5.5.2, 5.5.4]
- Boots, B. (1994) Visualizing spatial autocorrelation in point data *Geographical Systems*, **1**, 255–266. [3.1.6]
- Boots, B.N. and A. Getis (1988) *Point Pattern Analysis* Sage Scientific Geography Series, **8**. Newbury Park: Sage Publications Inc. [8.0]
- Boots, B.N. and D.J. Murdoch (1983) The spatial arrangement of random Voronoi polygons *Computers and Geosciences*, **9**, 351–365. [4.1, 5.4, 5.5.3, 8.1.1]
- Boots, B. and R. South (1997) Modelling retail trade areas using higher-order, multiplicatively weighted Voronoi diagrams *Journal of Retailing*, **73**(4), 519–536. [3.2.3]
- Borgers, C. (1990) Generalized Delaunay triangulations of non-convex domains *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **20**(7), 45–49. [4.8]
- Borouchaki, H. and P.L. George (1997) Aspects of 2-D Delaunay mesh generation *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Engineering*, **40**, 1957–1975. [6.5.1]
- Borouchaki, H. and S.H. Lo (1995) Fast Delaunay triangulation in three dimensions *Computer Methods in Applied Mechanics and Engineering*, **128**(1–2), 153–167. [2.2, 4.7]
- Boulu, L.G. and G.M. Crippen (1989) Voronoi binding site models: calculation of binding modes and influence of drug binding data accuracy *Journal of Computational Chemistry*, **10**, 673–682. [7.1]
- Boulu, L.G., G.M. Crippen, H.A. Barton, H. Kwon and M.A. Marletta (1990) Voronoi binding site model of a polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon binding protein *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, **33**(2), 771–775. [7.1]
- Bowyer, A. (1981) Computing Dirichlet tessellations *The Computer Journal*, **24**, 162–166. [2.1, 2.2, 4.7]
- Boyle, P.J. and C.E. Dunn (1991) Redefinition of enumeration district centroids: a test of their accuracy using Thiessen polygons *Environment and Planning A*, **23**, 1111–1119. [7.1]
- Bradley, M.P. and G.M. Crippen (1993) Voronoi modeling: the binding of triazines and pyrimidines to *L. casei* dihydrofolate reductase *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, **36**(21), 3171–3177. [7.1]
- Brady, M. (1983) Criteria for representations of shape. In: J. Beck, B. Hope and A. Rosenfeld (eds) *Human and Machine Vision* New York: Academic Press, 39–84. [3.5.5]
- Brakke, K.A. (1986) Plane Voronoi tessellation second order statistics *Abstracts of the American Mathematical Society*, **7**(2), 235–236. [5.5.1]
- Brakke, K.A. (1987a) Statistics of random plane Voronoi tessellations *Technical Report*, Department of Mathematical Sciences, Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove. [5.5.1, 5.5.4]
- Brakke, K.A. (1987b) Statistics of three dimensional random Voronoi tessellations *Technical Report*, Department of Mathematical Sciences, Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove. [5.5.1, 5.5.4, 5.7]
- Bramble, J.H. and M. Zlamal (1970) Triangular elements in the finite element method *Mathematics of Computation*, **24**(112), 809–820. [6.2]
- Brandt, J.W. (1994) Convergence and continuity criteria for discrete approximations of the continuous planar skeleton *Computer Vision, Graphics Image Processing: Image Understanding*, **59**(1), 116–124. [3.5.4]
- Brandt, J.W. and V.R. Algazi (1991) Computing a stable, connected skeleton from discrete data *Proceedings 1991 IEEE Computer Society Conference on Computer Vision and Pattern Recognition*, 666–667. [3.5.4]
- Brandt, J. and V.R. Algazi (1992) Continuous skeleton computation by Voronoi diagram *Computer Vision, Graphics and Image Processing: Image Understanding*, **55**(3), 329–338. [3.5.4]
- Brassel, K.E. and D. Reif (1979) A procedure to generate Thiessen polygons *Geographical Analysis*, **11**, 289–303. [4.1]
- Brillouin, L. (1953) *Wave Propagation in Periodic Structures: Electric Filters and Crystal Lattices* (second edition) New York: Dover Publications. [3.2.3]

- Brockenbrough, J.R., W.H. Hunt Jr and O. Richmond (1992) A reinforced material model using actual microstructural geometry *Scripta Metallurgica et Materialia*, **27**, 385–390. [7.1]
- Brostow, W., J.-P. Dussault and B.L. Fox (1978) Construction of Voronoi polyhedra *Journal of Computational Physics*, **29**, 81–92. [4.7, 7.1]
- Brostow, W. and Y. Sicotte (1973) Some properties of the informational model of the liquid state *Journal of Statistical Physics*, **9**(4), 339–349. [7.1]
- Brostow, W. and Y. Sicotte (1975) Coordination number in liquid argon *Physica*, **80A**, 513–522. [7.1]
- Brown, G.S. (1965) Point density in stems per acre *New Zealand Forestry Service Research Notes*, **38**, 1–11. [1.2, 7.1, 8.5]
- Brown, J.L. (1991) Vertex based data dependent triangulations *Computer Aided Geometric Design*, **8**, 239–251. [6.4, 6.5]
- Brown, K.Q. (1979) Voronoi diagrams from convex hulls *Information Processing Letters*, **9**(5), 223–228. [2.4, 4.1, 4.7, 4.8]
- Brown, K.Q. (1980) Geometric Transforms for Fast Geometric Algorithms. Ph.D. Thesis, Report, CMU-CS-80-101, Carnegie-Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. [2.4, 3.7.6, 4.1, 4.7, 4.8]
- Brown, T.C., B.W. Silverman and R.K. Milne (1981) A class of two-type point processes *Zeitschrift für Wahrscheinlichkeitstheorie und verwandte Gebiete*, **58**, 299–308. [8.7]
- Brumberger, H. and J. Goodisman (1983) Voronoi cells: an interesting and potentially useful cell model for interpreting the small-angle scattering of catalysts *Journal of Applied Crystallography (Denmark)*, **16**, 83–88. [5.3]
- Bruzzone, E., M. Cazzanti, L. De Floriani and F. Mangili (1992) Applying two-dimensional Delaunay triangulation to stereo data interpolation *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, **372** (Proceedings of the Second European Conference on Computer Vision – ECCV '92) Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 368–372. [3.4.5]
- Bruzzone, E., G. Garibotto and F. Mangili (1991) Three-dimensional surface reconstruction using Delaunay triangulation in the image plane *Visual Form*, **92**, 99–108. [3.4.5]
- Bryant, S. and M. Blunt (1992) Prediction of relative permeability in simple porous media *Physical Review A*, **46**, 2004–2011. [7.1]
- Buckley, C.E. (1988) A divide-and-conquer algorithm for computing 4-dimensional convex hulls *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, **333** (International Workshop on Computational Geometry, Wurzburg, March 1988) Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 113–135. [4.1, 4.7, 4.8]
- Buckley, P.A. and F.G. Buckley (1977) Hexagonal packing of Royal Tern nests *The Auk*, **94**, 36–43. [5.3]
- Bulow-Olsen, A., N.R. Sackville Hamilton and M.J. Hutchings (1984) A study of growth form in genets of *Trifolium repens L.* as affected by intra- and interplant contacts *Oecologia (Berlin)*, **71**, 383–387. [7.1]
- Burge, M. and G. Monagan (1995a) Using the Voronoi tessellation for grouping words and multi-part symbols in documents. In: R.A. Melter, A.Y. Wu, F.L. Bookstein and W.D.K. Green (eds) *Proceedings of SPIE* 2573, 116–126. [3.6.2]
- Burge, M. and G. Monagan (1995b) Extracting words and multi-part symbols in graphics rich documents. In: C. Braccini, L. DeFloriani and G. Vernazza (eds) *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, **974** (Proceedings of the 8th International Conference on Image Analysis and Processing ICIAP '95 San Remo, Italy, September 13–15, 1995) Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 533–538. [3.6.2]
- Burger, G., J.D. Embury and D.S. Wilkinson (1990) The characterization of microstructures using tessellations and their application to deformation processes. In: M.P. Anderson and A.D. Rollett (eds) *Simulation and Theory of Evolving Microstructures* Warrendale: The Minerals, Metals and Materials Society, 199–209. [7.1, 8.1.1, 8.2]
- Burger, G., E. Koken, D.S. Wilkinson and J.D. Embury (1988) The influence of spatial distribution on metallurgical processes. In: J.D. Embury and G.R. Purdy (eds) *Advances in Phase Transition* Oxford: Pergamon Press, 247–262. [5.12, 7.1, 7.2]
- Burnikel, C., K. Melhorn and S. Schirra (1994) How to compute the Voronoi diagram of

- line segments: theoretical and experimental results *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, **855** (Proceedings of the Second Annual European Symposium on Algorithms ESA '94), Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 227–239. [3.5, 4.8]
- Burzlaff, H. and H. Zimmerman (1977) *Symmetrielehre* Stuttgart: Georg Thieme Verlag. [7.1]
- Busacker, R.G. and T.L. Saaty (1965) *Finite Graphs and Networks: An Introduction with Applications* New York: McGraw-Hill. [1.3]
- Bushnell-Wye, G., J.L. Finney and J.E. Quinn (1982) An annotated atlas of glass, crystal and interface Voronoi polyhedra. In: T. Masumoto and K. Suzuki (eds) *Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Rapidly Quenched Metals*, Sendai, Japan Sendai, Japan: The Japan Institute of Metals, 271–273. [7.1]
- Buy's, J., H.J. Messerschmidt and J.F. Botha (1991) Including known discontinuities directly into a triangular irregular mesh for automatic contouring purposes *Computers and Geosciences*, **17**(7), 875–881. [6.3]
- Byers, J.A. (1992) Dirichlet tessellation of Bark Beetle spatial attack points *Journal of Animal Ecology*, **61**(3), 759–768. [7.1, 8.1.1]
- Byers, J.A. (1996) Correct calculation of Dirichlet polygon areas *Journal of Animal Ecology*, **65**, 528–529. [7.1, 8.1.1]
- Calabi, L. and W.E. Hartnett (1968) Shape recognition, prairie fires, convex deficiencies, and skeletons *American Mathematical Monthly*, **75**, 335–342. [3.5.4, 3.5.5]
- Callen, J.S. and G.E. Stephan (1975) Siwai line-villages: Thiessen polygons and the size-density hypothesis *Field Museum of Natural History, Solomon Island Studies in Human Biogeography*, **4**. [7.1]
- Cannings, C. and L.M. Cruz Orive (1975) On the adjustment of the sex ratio and the gregarious behaviour of animal populations *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, **55**, 115–136. [7.4]
- Cannmo, P., K. Runesson and M. Ristinmaa (1995) Modelling of plasticity and damage in a polycrystalline microstructure *International Journal of Plasticity*, **11**(8), 949–970. [5.12]
- Canny, J. and B. Donald (1988) Simplified Voronoi diagram *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, **3**, 219–236. [3.7.11, 4.8]
- Cape, J.N., J.L. Finney and L.V. Woodcock (1981) An analysis of crystallization by homogeneous nucleation in a 4000-atom soft-sphere model *Journal of Chemical Physics*, **75**(5), 2366–2373. [7.1]
- Carlson, W.D. (1991) Competitive diffusion-controlled growth of porphyroblasts *Mineralogical Magazine*, **55**(380), 317–330. [5.8]
- Carter, G.M., J.M. Chaiken and E. Ignall (1972) Response areas for two emergency units *Operations Research*, **20**, 571–594. [3.7.1, 4.8]
- Cavendish, J.C. (1974) Automatic triangulation of arbitrary planar domains for the finite element method *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Engineering*, **8**, 679–696. [6.2]
- Cavendish, J.C., D.A. Field and W.H. Frey (1985) An approach to automatic three-dimensional finite element mesh generation *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Engineering*, **21**, 329–347. [6.5.2]
- Cendes, Z.J., D. Shenton and H. Shahnasser (1983) Magnetic field computation using Delaunay triangulation and complimentary finite element method *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, **MAG19**, 2551–2554. [6.5.1]
- Chakrabarti, A.K. and O.W. Archibald (1993) Patterns of diurnal variation of growing season precipitation on the Canadian Prairies: a harmonic analysis *The Canadian Geographer*, **37**(1), 16–28. [6.1.1]
- Chan, S.K. and K.M. Ng (1988) Geometrical characteristics of the pore space in a random packing of equal spheres *Powder Technology*, **54**, 147–155. [7.1]
- Chan, T.M., J. Snoeyink and C-K. Yap (1995) Output sensitive construction of polytopes in four dimensions and clipped Voronoi diagram *Proceedings of the 6th Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms*, 282–291. [3.1.4, 3.1.5]
- Chan, T.M., J. Snoeyink and C-K. Yap (1997) Primal dividing and dual pruning: output-sensitive construction of four-dimensional polytopes and three-dimensional Voronoi diagrams *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, **18**, 433–454. [4.7]

- Chand, D. R. and S. S. Kapur (1970) An algorithm for convex polytopes *Journal of the ACM*, **17**, 78–86. [4.7]
- Chang, M.S., N-F. Huang and C-Y. Tang (1990a) An optimal algorithm for constructing oriented Voronoi diagrams and geographic neighborhood graphs *Information Processing Letters*, **35**(5), 255–260. [3.7.10, 4.8]
- Chang, M.S., C.Y. Tang and R.C.T. Lee (1990b) 20-Relative neighborhood graphs are Hamiltonian *Proceedings of the International Symposium of SIGAL '90, August*, 53–65. [2.5]
- Chang, M., C. Tang and R. Lee (1992) Solving the Euclidean bottleneck matching problem by k -relative neighborhood graphs *Algorithmica*, **8**, 177–194. [2.5]
- Chang, R.C and R.C.T. Lee (1984) On the average length of Delaunay triangulations *BIT*, **24**, 269–273. [6.2]
- Chang, S-K. (1972) The generation of minimal trees with a Steiner topology *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery*, **19**, 699–711. [9.3.3]
- Chapman, G.P. (1970) The application of information theory to the analysis of population distributions in space *Economic Geography*, **46**, 317–331. [8.1.2]
- Chassery, J. and M. Melkemi (1990) A segmentation method using Voronoi diagrams in a split and merge environment *Progress in Image Analysis and Processing, Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Image Analysis and Processing, 1989, Positano, Italy* Singapore: World Scientific, 44–48. [3.5.5]
- Chazelle, B. (1983) The polygon containment problem *Advances in Computing Research*, **1**, 1–33. [3.7.2]
- Chazelle, B. (1985) How to search in history *Information and Control*, **64**, 77–99. [3.2.3, 3.3.3]
- Chazelle, B., R. Cole and F.P. Preparata (1986) New bounds for neighbor searching *Information and Control*, **68**, 105–124. [3.2, 4.8]
- Chazelle, B. and H. Edelsbrunner (1985). An improved algorithm for constructing k th order Voronoi diagrams *First ACM Symposium on Computational Geometry, Baltimore, June*, 228–234. [4.8]
- Chazelle, B. and H. Edelsbrunner (1987) An improved algorithm for constructing k th-order Voronoi diagrams *IEEE Transactions on Computers*, **11**(36), 1349–1354. [3.2, 4.8]
- Chazelle, B., H. Edelsbrunner, L.J. Guibas, J.E. Hershberger, R. Seidel and M. Sharir (1990) Slimming down by adding; selecting heavily covered points *Proceedings of the Sixth Annual Symposium on Computation Geometry, June 6–8, 1990, Berkeley*, 116–127. [2.4]
- Chazelle, B. and L.J. Guibas (1985) Visibility and intersection problems in plane geometry *Proceedings of the ACM Symposium on Computational Geometry, Baltimore*, 135–146. [3.4.1, 4.8]
- Chen, J. and Y. Han (1990) Shortest paths on a polyhedron *Proceedings of the Sixth Annual Symposium on Computational Geometry, June 6–8, 1990, Berkeley*, 360–369. [3.7.9]
- Chen, V. and M. Hlavacek (1994) Application of Voronoi tessellation for modeling randomly packed hollow-fiber bundles *A.I.Ch.E. Journal*, **40**(4), 606–612. [7.1]
- Chen, Z-T. and J.A. Guevara (1987) Systematic selection of very important points (VIP) from digital terrain model for constructing triangular irregular networks *Proceedings of Auto-Carto*, **8**, 50–56. [6.4]
- Cherifis, C. and F. Hermeline (1990) Diagonal swap procedures and characterizations of 2d-Delaunay triangulations *Mathematical Modelling and Numerical Analysis*, **24**(5), 613–625. [6.2]
- Cheriton, D. and R. E. Tarjan (1976) Finding minimum spanning trees *SIAM Journal on Computing*, **5**, 724–742. [2.5, 9.3.3]
- Chew, L.P. (1986) There is a planar graph almost as good as the complete graph *Proceedings of the Second ACM Symposium on Computational Geometry, Yorktown Heights, N.Y.*, 169–177. [3.4.3]
- Chew, L.P. (1987) Constrained Delaunay triangulations *Proceedings of the Third Annual Symposium on Computational Complexity*, 215–222. [3.4.3, 3.4.5, 4.8]
- Chew, L.P. (1989a) Guaranteed-quality triangular meshes *Technical Report, TR-89-983, Cornell University, Ithaca*. [3.4.3, 3.4.5, 6.5]

- Chew, L.P. (1989b) Constrained Delaunay triangulations *Algorithmica*, **4**, 97–108. [3.4.3, 3.4.5, 4.8]
- Chew, L.P. and R. Drysdale, III (1985) Voronoi diagrams based on convex distance functions *Proceedings of the ACM Symposium on Computational Geometry, Baltimore, June 1985*, 235–244. [3.7.2, 4.8]
- Chew, L.P. and S. Fortune (1997) Sorting helps for Voronoi diagrams *Algorithmica*, **18**(2), 217–228. [3.7.10, 3.7.11]
- Chew, L.P. and K. Kedem (1993) A convex polygon among polygonal obstacles: placement and high-clearance motion *Computational Geometry: Theory and Applications*, **3**, 59–89. [3.7.2]
- Chew, L.P., K. Kedem, M. Sharir, B. Tangansky and E. Welzl (1995) Voronoi diagrams of lines in 3-space under polyhedral convex distance functions *Proceedings of the 6th Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms*, 197–204. [3.5, 3.7.2]
- Chiu, S.N. (1994) Mean-value theorems for the neighbourhood of the typical cell of a random tessellation *Advances in Applied Probability*, **26**, 565–576. [5.5.3]
- Chiu, S.N. (1995a) A comment on Rivier's maximum entropy method of statistical crystallography *Journal of Physics A: Mathematical and General*, **28**, 607–615. [5.5.2, 5.5.3]
- Chiu, S.N. (1995b) Aboav-Weaire's and Lewis' laws – a review *Materials Characterization*, **34**, 149–165. [5.5.2, 5.5.3]
- Chiu, S.N. (1995c) Limit theorems for the time of completion of Johnson–Mehl tessellations *Advances in Applied Probability*, **27**, 889–910. [5.6.2, 5.8]
- Chiu, S.N. (1997) A central limit theorem for linear Kolmogorov's birth-growth models *Stochastic Processes and their Applications*, **66**, 97–106. [5.8]
- Chiu, S.N. and M.P. Quine (1997) Central limit theory for the number of seeds in a growth model in \mathbb{R}^d with inhomogeneous Poisson arrivals *The Annals of Applied Probability*, **7**(3), 802–814. [5.8]
- Chiu, S.N., M.P. Quine and M. Stewart (1999) Nonparametric and parametric estimation for a linear germination–growth model Preprint, Hong Kong Baptist University. [5.8]
- Chiu, S.N., R. van de Weygaert and D. Stoyan (1996) The sectional Poisson Voronoi tessellation is not a Voronoi tessellation *Advances in Applied Probability*, **28**, 356–376. [3.1.5, 5.1, 5.7]
- Choi, H-K., E. Bengtsson, T. Jarkrans, J. Vasko, K. Wester, P-U. Malmstrom and C. Busch (1995) Minimum spanning trees (MST) as a tool for describing tissue architecture when grading bladder carcinoma. In: C. Braccini, L. DeFloriani and G. Vernazza (eds) *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, **974** (Proceedings of the 8th International Conference on Image Analysis and Processing ICIAP '95 San Remo, Italy, September 13–15, 1995) Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 613–620. [2.5]
- Choi, S-G. and C-M. Kyung (1991) A floorplanning algorithm using rectangular Voronoi diagram and force-directed block shaping 1991 *IEEE International Conference on Computer-Aided Design. Digest of Technical Papers*, 56–59. [3.7.1, 3.7.11]
- Cholera Inquiry Committee (1855) *Report on the Cholera Outbreak in the Parish of St. James, Westminster, During the Autumn of 1854* London: J. Churchill. [1.2, 3.8.4]
- Chothia, C. (1975) Structural invariants in protein folding *Nature*, **254**, 304–308. [7.1]
- Chou, J.J. (1995) Voronoi diagrams for planar shapes *IEEE Magazines: Computer Graphics and Applications*, **15**(2), 52–59. [3.5.4, 4.8]
- Christ, N.H., R. Friedberg and T.D. Lee (1982a) Random lattice field theory: general formulation *Nuclear Physics*, **B202**, 89–125. [1.2, 5.3, 5.11]
- Christ, N.H., R. Friedberg and T.D. Lee (1982b) Gauge theory on a random lattice *Nuclear Physics*, **B210**[FS6], 310–336. [5.3]
- Christ, N.H., R. Friedberg and T.D. Lee (1982c) Weights of links and plaquettes in a random lattice *Nuclear Physics*, **B210**, 337–346. [5.3]
- Christaller, W. (1933) *Die Zentralen Orte in Süddeutschland* Jena: Fisher. (Translated by C. Baskin, *The Central Places of Southern Germany* Englewood Cliffs: Prentice-Hall, 1966). [7.1, 9.2.4]
- Christensen, A.H.J. (1987). Fitting a triangulation to contour lines *Proceedings of Auto-Carto*, **8**, 57–67. [6.3]
- Christian, J.W. (1965) The theory of transformation in metals and alloys. In: R.W. Cahn (ed) *Physical Metallurgy* Amsterdam: North-Holland, 443–539. [5.8]

- Chynoweth, S. (1996) Generalised Voronoi/Delaunay duality, with applications *Zeitschrift für Angewandte Mathematik und Mechanik*, **76**(Supplement 3), 339–342. [2.4]
- Chynoweth, S. and M.J. Sewell (1990) Mesh duality and Legendre duality *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London, Series A*, **428**, 351–377. [2.4, 6.5]
- Cigoni, P., D. Laforenza, C. Montani, R. Perego and R. Scopigno (1995) Evaluation of parallelization strategies for an incremental Delaunay triangulation in E^3 *Currency: Practice and Experience*, **7**, 61–80. [2.2]
- Cimikowski, R.J. (1990) Finding Hamiltonian cycles in certain planar graphs *Information Processing Letters*, **35**, 249–254. [2.5]
- Clarkson, K.L. and P.W. Shor (1989) Applications of random sampling in computational geometry, II *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, **4**, 387–421. [3.3.1, 3.5]
- Cliff, A.D. and J.K. Ord (1981) *Spatial Processes: Models and Applications* London: Pion. [1.3.3, 8.0, 8.1.1]
- Cline, A.K. and R.J. Renka (1990) A constrained two-dimensional triangulation and the solution of closest node problems in the presence of barriers *SIAM Journal on Numerical Analysis*, **27**(5), 1305–1321. [3.4.3, 3.4.5, 4.8, 6.5.1]
- Cole, R., M. Goodrich and C. O'Dunlaing (1990) Merging free trees in parallel for efficient Voronoi diagram construction *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, **443** (Proceedings of the 17th International Colloquium on Automata, Languages and Programming) Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 432–445. [4.1]
- Cole, R., M.T. Goodrich and C. O'Dunlaing (1996) A nearly optimal deterministic parallel Voronoi diagram algorithm *Algorithmica*, **16**, 569–617. [4.1]
- Coles, P. (1990) Understanding recent observations of the large-scale structure of the universe *Nature*, **346**, 446–447. [5.3]
- Coles, P. and J.D. Barrow (1980) Microwave background constraints on the Voronoi model of large-scale structure *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, **244**, 557–562. [7.2]
- Collins, R. (1967) Statistical geometry and thermodynamics of liquids. In: P.S. Rudman, J. Stringer and R.J. Jaffee (eds) *Phase Stability in Metals and Alloys* New York: McGraw-Hill, 499–522. [7.1]
- Collins, R. (1968) A geometrical sum rule for two-dimensional fluid correlation functions *Journal of Physics C: Solid State Physics (London)*, **Series 2**, **1**, 1461–1471. [5.11, 7.1]
- Collins, R. (1972) Melting and statistical geometry of simple liquids. In: C. Domb and M.S. Green (eds) *Phase Transitions and Critical Phenomena* New York: Academic Press, 271–303. [7.1]
- Conway, J.H. and N.J.A. Sloane (1982) Voronoi regions of lattices, second moments of polytopes, and quantization *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, **28**(2), 211–226. [7.1]
- Conway, J.H. and N.J.A. Sloane (1983) A fast encoding method for lattice codes and quantizers *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, **IT-29**(6), 820–824. [7.1]
- Conway, J.H. and N.J.A. Sloane (1984) On the Voronoi regions of certain lattices *SIAM Journal on Algorithms and Discrete Mathematics*, **5**(3), 294–305. [7.1]
- Conway, J.H. and N.J.A. Sloane (1991) The cell structures of certain lattices. In: P. Hilton, F. Hirzebruch and R. Remmert (eds) *Miscellanea Mathematica* New York: Springer-Verlag, 71–107. [7.1]
- Conway, J.H. and N.J.A. Sloane (1992) Low-dimensional lattices. 6. Voronoi reduction of 3-dimensional lattices *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London, Series A*, **436**, 55–68. [1.2, 7.1]
- Conway, J.H. and N.J.A. Sloane (1993) *Sphere Packings, Lattices and Groups* (second edition) New York: Springer-Verlag. [6.1.1, 7.1, 8.3.1]
- Cormack, R.M. (1979) Spatial aspects of competition between individuals. In: R.M. Cormack and J.K. Ord (eds) *Spatial and Temporal Analysis in Ecology* Fairland: International Co-operative Publishing House, 151–212. [8.1.1]
- Correc, Y. and E. Chapuis (1987). Fast computation of Delaunay triangulations *Advances in Engineering Software*, **9**(2), 77–83. [4.1]
- Courant, R. and H. Robbins (1941) *What is Mathematics?* New York: Oxford University Press. [9.3.3]

- Cover, T.M. and P.E. Hart (1967) Nearest neighbor pattern classification *IEEE Transactions, Information Theory*, **IT-13**, 21–27. [3.2.3, 3.3.3]
- Cowan, R. (1978) The use of ergodic theorems in random geometry *Advances in Applied Probability*, **10**(Supplement), 47–57. [1.3.3, 5.0, 5.1]
- Cowan, R. (1980) Properties of ergodic random mosaic processes *Mathematische Nachrichten*, **97**, 89–102. [1.3.3, 5.0, 5.1]
- Cowan, R., S.N. Chiu and L. Holst (1995) A limit theorem for the replication time of a DNA molecule *Journal of Applied Probability*, **32**, 296–303. [5.8]
- Cox, B.N. and W.L. Morris (1988) Monte-Carlo simulations of the growth of small fatigue cracks *Engineering Fracture Mechanics*, **31**(4), 591–610. [3.7.11, 5.3]
- Cox, K.R. and J.A. Agnew (1974) Optimal and non-optimal territorial partitions: a possible approach toward conflict *Papers of the Peace Science Society (International)*, **23**, 123–138. [3.1.6]
- Cox, K.R. and J.A. Agnew (1976) The spatial correspondence of theoretical partitions *Discussion Paper*, Syracuse University, Department of Geography, **24**. [7.1]
- Crain, I.K. (1972) Monte-Carlo simulation of the random Voronoi polygons: preliminary results *Search*, **3**(6), 220–221. [5.4, 5.5.4]
- Crain, I.K. (1976) Statistical analysis of geotectonics. In: D.F. Merriam (ed) *Random Processes in Geology* New York: Springer-Verlag, 3–15. [5.3, 5.4]
- Crain, I.K. (1978) The Monte-Carlo generation of random polygons *Computers and Geosciences*, **4**, 131–141. [4.1, 5.4, 5.5.2, 5.5.4]
- Crain, I.K. and R.E. Miles (1976) Monte Carlo estimates of the distribution of the random polygons determined by random lines in a plane *Journal of Statistical Computation and Simulation*, **4**, 293–325. [1.3.3, 5.9]
- Crespo, D., T. Pradell, N. Clavaguera and M.T. Clavaguera-Mora (1997) Kinetic theory of microstructural evolution in nucleation and growth processes *Materials Science and Engineering A*, **238**, 160–165. [5.8]
- Cressie, N. (1991) *Statistics for Spatial Data* Chichester: John Wiley. [1.2, 1.3.3, 5.12, 8.0, 8.3]
- Crippen, G.M. (1984) Deduction of binding site structure from ligand binding data *Annals New York Academy of Sciences*, **439**, 1–11. [7.1]
- Crippen, G.M. (1987) Voronoi binding site models *Journal of Computational Chemistry*, **8**, 943–955. [7.1]
- Crippen, G.M. (1995) Intervals and the deduction of drug binding site models *Journal of Computational Chemistry*, **16**, 486–500. [7.1]
- Cromley, R.G. and D. Grogan (1985) A procedure for identifying and storing a Thiessen diagram within a convex boundary *Geographical Analysis*, **17**(2), 167–175. [4.1]
- Cruz Orive, L.-M. (1979) Distortion of certain Voronoi tessellations when one particle moves *Journal of Applied Probability*, **16**, 95–103. [7.3.1, 7.4]
- Cunliffe, B. (1971) Some aspects of hillforts and their cultural environments. In: D. Hill and M. Jesson (eds) *The Iron Age and its Hillforts* Southampton: Millbrook Press, 53–69. [7.1]
- Dacey, M.F. (1965) The geometry of central place theory *Geografiska Annaler*, **47B**, 111–124. [1.2, 7.1]
- Dahlberg, R.E. (1967) Towards the improvement of the dot map *Internationales Jahrbuch für Kartographie*, **7**, 157–166. [8.5]
- Dai, W.W.-M. (1991) Performance driven layout for thin-film multichip modules *International Journal of High Speed Electronics*, **2**, 287–317. [3.4.3, 3.4.5]
- Daley, D.J. and D. Vere-Jones (1988) *Introduction to the Theory of Point Processes* New York: Springer-Verlag. [1.3.3]
- Daniels, R.F., H.E. Burkhardt and T.R. Clason (1986) A comparison of competition measures for predicting growth of loblolly pine trees *Canadian Journal of Forest Research*, **16**, 1230–1237. [7.1]
- Darro, F., A. Kruczynski, C. Etievant, J. Martinez, J.-L. Pasteels and R. Kiss (1993) Characterization of the differentiation of human colorectal cancer cell lines by means of Voronoi diagrams *Cytometry*, **14**(7), 783–792. [7.1]
- Das, G. and D. Joseph (1989) Which triangulations approximate the complete graph? In:

- H. Djidjev (ed) *Lecture Notes in Computer Science: Optimal Algorithms*, 401 Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 168–192. [6.2]
- Datta, A. (1996) Computing minimum spanning circle by self-organization *Neurocomputing*, 13, 75–83. [3.3.1]
- Davenport, H. and A. Schinzel (1965) A combinatorial problem connected with differential equations *American Journal of Mathematics*, 87, 684–694. [3.9.1]
- David, C.W. (1984) Voronoi polyhedra and cleft recognition in aquated macromolecules *Computers and Chemistry*, 8(3), 225–226. [7.1]
- David, C.W. (1986) Voronoi polyhedra and the docking problem *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, 12B(3/4), 763–766. [7.1]
- David, C.W. (1988a) Voronoi polyhedra as structure probes in large molecular systems – VII. Channel identification *Computers and Chemistry*, 12(3), 207–208. [8.6]
- David, C.W. (1988b) Voronoi polyhedra as structure probes in large molecular systems *Biopolymers*, 27, 339–344. [7.1]
- David, E.E. and C.W. David (1982a) Voronoi polyhedra and cluster recognition *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 77(6), 3288–3289. [7.1]
- David, E.E. and C.W. David (1982b) Voronoi polyhedra as a tool for studying solution structures *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 76(9), 4611–4614. [7.1]
- David, E.E. and C.W. David (1982c) Voronoi polyhedra and solvent structure for aqueous solutions (III) *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 77(12), 6251–6254. [7.1]
- David, E.E. and C.W. David (1983) Voronoi polyhedra for studying solvation structure (IV) *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 78(3), 1459–1464. [7.1]
- David, F. and J-M. Drouffe (1988) Monte-Carlo simulations of random rigid surfaces with random lattices *Nuclear Physics B (Proceedings Supplement)* 4, 83–87. [5.3]
- Davies, G.A. and D.J. Bell (1996) Voronoi tessellations to describe pattern structures in science and technology *Zeitschrift für Angewandte Mathematik und Mechanik*, 76(Supplement 3), 343–346. [1.2]
- Davy, P.J. and F.J. Guild (1988) The distribution of interparticle distance and its application in finite-element modelling of composite materials *Proceedings of the Royal Society, London Series A*, 418, 95–112. [5.12]
- Dearholt, D.W., N. Gonzales and G. Kurup (1988) Monotonic search networks for computer vision databases *Proceedings of the 22nd Asilomar Conference on Signals, Systems, and Computers*, 548–553. [2.5]
- de Berg, M., K. Dobrindt and O. Schwarzkopf (1995) On lazy randomized incremental construction *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, 14, 261–286. [4.1, 4.3]
- de Berg, M., M. van Kreveld, M. Overmars and O. Schwarzkopf (1997) *Computational Geometry: Algorithms and Applications* Berlin: Springer-Verlag. [1.0]
- De Floriani, L. (1989a) A pyramidal data structure for triangle-based surface description *IEEE Computer Graphics and Applications*, 9(2), 67–78. [6.4]
- De Floriani, L. (1989b) Two algorithms for radial ordering of Delaunay triangles *Abstracts of the First Canadian Conference on Computational Geometry, Montreal, Quebec*, 40. [6.6]
- De Floriani, L., B. Falcidieno, G. Nagay and C. Pienovi (1991) On sorting triangles in a Delaunay triangulation *Algorithmica*, 6, 522–532. [6.6]
- De Floriani, L., B. Falcidieno and C. Pienovi (1982) Triangulated irregular networks in geographical data processing. In: S. Rinaldi (ed) *Environmental Systems Analysis and Management* Amsterdam: North-Holland, 801–811. [6.2, 6.3]
- De Floriani, L., B. Falcidieno and C. Pienovi (1983) A Delaunay-based method for surface approximation. In: P.J.W. ten Hagen (ed) *Eurographics '83* Amsterdam: Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., 333–350. [6.2, 6.4]
- De Floriani, L., B. Falcidieno and C. Pienovi (1985) Delaunay-based representation of surfaces defined over arbitrarily shaped domains *Computer Vision, Graphics and Image Processing*, 32, 127–140. [6.2, 6.3, 6.4]
- De Floriani, L., P. Marzano and E. Puppo (1996) Multiresolution models for topographic surface description *The Visual Computer*, 12(7), 317–345. [3.4.3, 6.4]
- De Floriani, L., D. Mirra and E. Puppo (1993) Extracting contour lines from a hierarchical surface model *Computer Graphics Forum (EUROGRAPHICS '93 Conference Issue)*, 12(3), 249–260. [6.4]

- Dc Floriani, L. and E. Puppo (1988) Constrained Delaunay triangulation for multi-resolution surface description *Proceedings of the 9th International Conference on Pattern Recognition, 14–17 November 1988, Rome, Italy*, Vol. I Washington: IEEE Computer Society Press, 566–569. [3.4.3]
- De Floriani, L. and E. Puppo (1992a) A hierarchical triangle-based model for terrain description. In: A.U. Frank, I. Campari and U. Formentini (eds) *Lecture Notes in Computer Science: Theories and Methods of Spatio-Temporal Reasoning in Geographic Space*, 639 Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 236–251. [6.4]
- De Floriani, L. and E. Puppo (1992b) An on-line algorithm for constrained Delaunay triangulation *Computer Vision, Graphics and Image Processing*, 54, 290–300. [3.4.3]
- Dehne, F. (1982) An optimal algorithm to construct all Voronoi diagrams for k nearest neighbor searching in the Euclidean plane *Proceedings Twentieth Annual Allerton Conference on Communication, Control, and Computing*, 85–93. [3.2]
- Dehne, F. (1989) Computing digitized Voronoi diagrams on a systolic screen and applications to clustering. In: H. Djidjev (ed) *Optimal Algorithms, Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, 401 Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 14–24. [2.1]
- Dehne, F., A-L. Hassenklover, J-R. Sack and N. Santoro (1991) Computational geometry algorithms for the systolic screen *Algorithmica*, 6 (5), 724–761. [2.1, 3.5.1]
- Dehne, F. and R. Klein (1987) An optimal algorithm for computing the Voronoi diagram on a cone *Report, SCS-TR-122*, School of Computer Science, Carleton University, Ottawa, Canada. [3.7.8, 4.5, 4.8]
- Dehne, F. and R. Klein (1988) A sweepcircle algorithm for Voronoi diagrams. In: H. Gottler and H.J. Schneider (eds) *Lecture Notes in Computer Science: Graph Theoretic Concepts in Computer Science*, 314 (WG '87) Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 59–70. [4.5]
- Dehne, F. and R. Klein (1997) 'The Big Sweep': On the power of the wavefront approach to Voronoi diagrams *Algorithmica*, 17, 19–32. [3.5.4, 4.5]
- Delannay, R., G. Le Caér and M. Khatun (1992) Random cellular structures generated from a 2D Ising ferromagnet *Journal of Physics A: Mathematical and General*, 25, 6193–6210. [5.5.3]
- Delannay, R., G. Le Caér and A. Steir (1993) Topological correlations in 2D random cellular structures. In: A. Mohammad-Djafari and G. Demoment (eds) *Maximum Entropy and Bayesian Methods* Dordrecht: Kluwer, 357–362. [5.5.3]
- Delannay, R., N. Ito, M. Khatun and G. Le Caér (1994) Exact two-cell correlations in random cellular structures generated from a 2D Ising ferromagnet *Physica A*, 212, 1–11. [5.5.3]
- Delaunay, B. (1928) Sur la sphère vide *Proceedings of the International Mathematical Congress held in Toronto, August 11–16* Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 695–700. [1.2]
- Delaunay, B. (1929a) Sur la partition régulière de l'espace à 4 dimensions. Première partie *Bulletin de L'Academie des Sciences de L'URSS, Classe des Sciences Mathématiques et Naturelles*, 1, 79–110. [1.2]
- Delaunay, B. (1929b) Sur la partition régulière de l'espace à 4 dimensions. Deuxième partie *Bulletin de L'Academie des Sciences de L'URSS, Classe des Sciences Mathématiques et Naturelles*, 1, 147–164 [1.2]
- Delaunay, B. (1932) Neue Darstellung der geometrischen krystallographie *Zeitschrift für Krystallographie*, 84, 109–149. [1.2]
- Delaunay, B. (1934) Sur la sphère vide *Bulletin de L'Academie des Sciences de L'URSS, Classe des Sciences Mathématiques et Naturelles*, Series 7(6), 793–800. [1.2]
- Delone, B.N. (1961) Proof of the fundamental theorem in the theory of stereohedra *Soviet Mathematics*, 2, 812–815. [7.1]
- Delone, B.N., N.P. Dolbilin and M.I. Stogrin (1980) Combinatorial and metric theory of planigons *Proceedings of the Steklov Institute of Mathematics*, Issue 4, 111–141. [7.1]
- Deng, X. and B. Zhu (1996) A randomized algorithm for Voronoi diagram of line segments on coarse grained multiprocessors *Proceedings of the 10th International Parallel Processing Symposium IPPS '96*, 192–198. [3.5]
- Devereux, B.J., R.M. Fuller, L. Carter and R.J. Parsell (1990) Geometric correction of airborne scanner imagery by matching Delaunay triangles *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, 11(12), 2237–2251. [6.6]

- Devijver, P.A. and M. Dekesel (1982) Insert and delete algorithms for maintaining dynamic Delaunay triangulations *Pattern Recognition Letters*, **1**, 73–77. [4.1]
- Devijver, P.A. and M. Dekesel (1983) Computing multidimensional Delaunay tessellations *Pattern Recognition Letters*, **1**, 311–316. [4.7]
- Devillers, O. (1992) Randomization yields simple $O(n \log^* n)$ algorithms for difficult $\Omega(n)$ problems *International Journal of Computational Geometry and Applications*, **2**(1), 97–111. [3.5.4]
- Devillers, O. and M. Golin (1993) Dog bites postman: point location in the moving Voronoi diagram and related problems *Proceedings of the First Annual European Symposium on Algorithms – ESA '93*, 133–144. [3.9.2]
- Devillers, O., S. Meiser and M. Teillaud (1992) Fully dynamic Delaunay triangulation in logarithmic expected time per operation *Computational Geometry: Theory and Applications*, **2**(2), 55–80. [3.9.1, 4.1, 4.8]
- Devroye, L. (1988) The expected size of some graphs in computational geometry *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **15**, 53–64. [2.5]
- Dewdney, A.K. and J.K. Vranch (1977) A convex partition of \mathbb{R}^3 with applications to Crum's problem and Knuth's post-office problem *Utilitas Mathematica*, **12**, 193–199. [2.3]
- Dey, T. (1990) Good triangulations in planes *Proceedings of the Second Canadian Conference on Computational Geometry*, 102–106. [6.5]
- Dey, T.K. (1993) On counting triangulations in d dimensions *Computational Geometry: Theory and Applications*, **3** 315–325. [6.2]
- Dey, T.K., C.L. Bajaj and K. Sugihara (1991) On good triangulations in three dimensions *Proceedings of the ACM Symposium on Solid Modeling, Foundations and CAD/CAM Applications, June 5–7, 1991, Austin, Texas*, 431–441. [6.5.1, 6.5.2]
- Dey, T., C.L. Bajaj and K. Sugihara (1992a) On good triangulations in three dimensions *International Journal of Computational Geometry and Applications*, **2**, 75–95. [6.5.1, 6.5.2]
- Dey, T.K. and N.R. Shah (1995) On the number of simplicial complexes in \mathbb{R}^d *Proceedings of the Seventh Canadian Conference on Computational Geometry*, 31–36. [6.2]
- Dey, T.K., K. Sugihara and C.L. Bajaj (1992b) Delaunay triangulations in three dimensions with finite precision arithmetic *Computer Aided Geometric Design*, **9**, 457–470. [2.2]
- DiCenzo, S.B. and G.K. Wertheim (1989) Monte Carlo calculation of the size distribution of supported clusters *Physical Review B*, **39** (10), 6792–6796. [5.3, 5.4, 5.5.4]
- Dickerson, M.T. and R.L.S. Drysdale (1990) Fixed-radius near neighbors search algorithms for points and segments *Information Processing Letters*, **35**(5), 269–273. [2.3]
- Dickerson, M.T. and R.L.S. Drysdale (1991) Enumerating k distances for n points in the plane *Proceedings of the Seventh Annual ACM Symposium on Computational Geometry*, 234–238. [2.5]
- Dickerson, M.T., R.L.S. Drysdale and J.R. Sack (1992) Simple algorithms for enumerating interpoint distances and finding k nearest neighbors *International Journal of Computational Geometry and Applications (Singapore)*, **2**(3), 221–239. [2.3]
- Dickerson, M.T. and D. Eppstein (1996) Algorithms for proximity problems in higher dimensions *Computational Geometry: Theory and Applications*, **5**(5), 277–291. [2.3]
- Diggle, P.J. (1983) *Statistical Analysis of Spatial Point Patterns* New York: Academic Press. [1.3.3, 5.12, 8.0, 8.1.2, 8.3]
- Dijkstra, E. (1959) A note on two problems in connection with graphs *Numerische Mathematik*, **1**, 269–271. [3.4.1]
- Dillencourt, M.B. (1987a) A non-Hamiltonian, non-degenerate Delaunay triangulation *Information Processing Letters*, **25**(3), 149–151. [2.5, 8.4.2]
- Dillencourt, M.B. (1987b) Traveling salesman cycles are not always subgraphs of Delaunay triangulations or of minimum weight triangulations *Information Processing Letters*, **25**(5), 339–342. [8.4.2]
- Dillencourt, M.B. (1990a) Toughness and Delaunay triangulations *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, **5**, 573–601. [2.4, 2.6]
- Dillencourt, M.B. (1990b) Realizability of Delaunay triangulations *Information Processing Letters*, **33**(6), 283–287. [2.4, 2.6]

- Dillencourt, M.B. (1990c) Hamiltonian cycles in planar triangulations with no separating triangles *Journal of Graph Theory*, **14**(1), 31–40. [8.4.2]
- Dillencourt, M.B. (1996a) Finding Hamiltonian cycles in Delaunay triangulations is NP-complete *Discrete Applied Mathematics*, **64**(3), 207–217. [2.5, 8.4.2]
- Dillencourt, M.B. (1996b) Polyhedra of small order and their Hamiltonian properties *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B*, **66** (1), 87–122. [8.4.2]
- Dirichlet, G.L. (1850) Über die Reduction der positiven quadratischen Formen mit drei unbestimmten ganzen Zahlen *Journal für die Reine und Angewandte Mathematik*, **40**, 209–227. [1.2]
- Djidjev, H. and A. Lingas (1991) On computing the Voronoi diagram for restricted planar figures *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, **519** (Proceedings of the Second Workshop on Algorithms and Data Structures WADS '91), 54–64. [3.4.2]
- Djidjev, H.N. and A. Lingas (1995) On computing Voronoi diagrams for sorted point sets *International Journal of Computational Geometry and Applications*, **5**, 327–337. [4.1, 4.2]
- Dobkin, D.P., S.J. Friedman and K.J. Supowit (1990) Delaunay graphs are almost as good as complete graphs *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, **5**, 399–407. [2.4, 6.2]
- Dodge, C. (1972) *Euclidean Geometry and Transformation*, Reading: Addison-Wesley. [2.4]
- Dokmeci, V.F. (1973) An optimization model for a hierarchical spatial system *Journal of Regional Science*, **13**, 3, 439–451. [9.2.4]
- Dolan, J., R. Weiss and J. MacGregor Smith (1991) Minimal length tree networks on the unit sphere *Annals of Operations Research*, **33**(1–4), 503–535. [3.7.11]
- Doroshkevich, A.G., S. Gottlöber and S. Madsen (1997) The accuracy of parameters determined with the core-sampling method: application to Voronoi tessellations *Astronomy and Astrophysics Supplement Series*, **123**, 495–506. [5.3, 7.2]
- Drezner, Z. (ed) (1995) *Facility Location, A Survey of Application and Methods* New York: Springer-Verlag. [9.2]
- Drouffe, J.M. and C. Itzykson (1984) Random geometry and the statistics of two-dimensional cells *Nuclear Physics*, **B235**, 45–53. [5.3, 5.4, 5.5.2, 5.5.4, 5.11]
- Dryden, I.L., M.R. Faghihi and C.C. Taylor (1995) Investigating regularity in spatial point patterns using shape analysis. In: K.V. Mardia and C.A. Gill (eds) *Proceedings in Current Issues in Statistical Shape Analysis* Leeds: Leeds University Press, 40–48. [8.2]
- Dryden, I.L., M.R. Faghihi and C.C. Taylor (1997) Procrustes shape analysis of planar point sets *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society B*, **59**(2), 353–374. [7.1, 8.2]
- Drysdale, R.L. (1979) Generalized Voronoi Diagrams and Geometric Searching. Ph.D. Thesis, Department of Computer Science, Stanford University. [3.5]
- Drysdale, R.L. (1990) A practical algorithm for computing the Delaunay triangulation for complex distance functions *Proceedings of the First Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms*, 159–168. [4.8]
- Drysdale, R.L. and D-T. Lee (1978) Generalized Voronoi diagram in the plane *Proceedings of the 16th Annual Allerton Conference on Communications, Control and Computing*, 833–842. [3.0, 3.5, 4.1]
- Du, C. (1996) An algorithm for automatic Delaunay triangulation of arbitrary planar domains *Advances in Engineering Software*, **27**, 21–26. [4.8]
- Düppé, R.D. and H.J. Gottschalk (1970) Automatische Interpolation von Isolinien bei willkuerlich verteilten Stuetzpunkten *Allgemeine Vermessungs-Nachrichten*, **129**(10), 423–426. [6.2]
- Durrett, R. and J. Steif (1993) Fixation results for threshold voter systems *The Annals of Probability*, **21**, 232–247. [5.3]
- Dussert, C., G. Rasigni, M. Rasigni, J. Palmari and A. Llebaria (1986) Minimal spanning tree: a new approach for studying order and disorder *Physical Review B*, **34**(5), 3528–3531. [2.5]
- Dussert, C., M. Rasigni, J. Palmari, G. Rasigni, A. Llebaria and A. Marty (1987) Minimal spanning tree analysis of biological structures *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, **125**, 317–323. [2.5]
- Duyckaerts, C., G. Godefroy and J.-J. Hauw (1994) Evaluation of neuronal density by Dirichlet tessellation *Journal of Neuroscience Methods*, **51**(1), 47–69. [8.1.1, 8.5, 8.6]

- Dwyer, R.A. (1987) A faster divide-and-conquer algorithm for constructing Delaunay triangulations *Algorithmica*, **2**, 137–151. [4.1, 4.4]
- Dwyer, R.A. (1991) Higher-dimensional Voronoi diagrams in linear expected time *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, **6**, 343–367. [4.7, 4.8]
- Dwyer, R.A. (1997) Voronoi diagrams of random lines and flats *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, **17**(2), 123–136. [3.5]
- Dyn, N., D.N. Levin and S. Rippa (1990) Data dependent triangulations for piecewise linear interpolation *IMA Journal of Numerical Analysis*, **10**(1), 137–154. [6.2]
- Eaton, B.C. and R.G. Lipsey (1975a) The principle of minimum differentiation reconsidered: some new developments in the theory of spatial competition *Review of Economic Studies*, **42**, 27–49. [7.3.1]
- Eaton, B.C. and R.G. Lipsey (1975b) The non-uniqueness of equilibrium in the Löschian location model *The American Economic Review*, **66**, 77–93. [7.3.1]
- Eaton, B.C. and R.G. Lipsey (1980) The block metric and the law of markets *Journal of Urban Economics*, **7**, 337–347. [3.7.11]
- Ebeling, H. and G. Wiedenmann (1993) Detecting structure in two dimensions combining Voronoi tessellation and percolation *Physical Review E*, **47**(1), 704–710. [5.3]
- Edelsbrunner, H. (1986) Edge-skeletons in arrangements with applications *Algorithmica*, **1**, 93–109. [3.1.4, 3.2]
- Edelsbrunner, H. (1987) *Algorithms in Combinatorial Geometry*. Berlin: Springer-Verlag. [2.4, 4.7]
- Edelsbrunner, H. (1988) The computational geometry column *EATCS (European Association for Theoretical Computer Science) Bulletin*, **37**, 109–116. [2.4, 4.1]
- Edelsbrunner, H. (1990) An acyclicity theorem for cell complexes in d dimensions *Combinatorica*, **10**, 251–260. [6.6]
- Edelsbrunner, H., D. Kirkpatrick and R. Seidel (1983) On the shape of a set of points in the plane *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, **IT-29**(4), 551–559. [8.4.2]
- Edelsbrunner, H. and E. P. Mücke (1987) Simulation of simplicity – A technique to cope with degenerate cases in geometric algorithms *Technical Report, UIUCDCS-R-87-1393*, Department of Computer Science, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign. [4.6.2]
- Edelsbrunner, H. and E.P. Mücke (1994) Three-dimensional alpha shapes *ACM Transactions on Graphics*, **13**(1), 43–72. [8.4.2]
- Edelsbrunner, H., F.P. Preparata and D.B. West (1990a) Tetrahedrizing point sets in three dimensions *Journal of Symbolic Computation*, **10**, 335–347. [2.2]
- Edelsbrunner, H. and R. Seidel (1986) Voronoi diagrams and arrangements *Discrete Computational Geometry*, **1**, 25–44. [2.4, 3.0, 4.1, 4.7, 4.8]
- Edelsbrunner, H. and N.R. Shah (1994) Triangulating topological spaces *Proceedings of the 10th Annual Symposium on Computational Geometry*, 285–292. [2.2]
- Edelsbrunner, H. and N.R. Shah (1996) Incremental topological flipping works for regular triangulations *Algorithmica*, **15**, 223–241. [3.1.4]
- Edelsbrunner, H. and M. Sharir (1990) A hyperplane incidence problem with applications to counting distances *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, **450** (Proceedings of the International Symposium on Algorithms) Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 419–428. [3.3.1]
- Edelsbrunner, H. and T.S. Tan (1993) An upper bound for conforming Delaunay triangulations *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, **10**(2), 197–213. [2.4, 3.4.3, 6.5.1]
- Edelsbrunner, H., T.S. Tan and R. Waupotitsch (1990b) An $O(n^2 \log n)$ time algorithm for the minmax angle triangulation *Proceedings of the Sixth Annual Symposium on Computational Geometry, Berkeley, California*, 44–52. [6.2]
- Edwards, G. (1993) The Voronoi model and cultural space: applications to the social sciences and humanitites. In: A.U. Frank and I. Campari (eds) *Spatial Information Theory – A Theoretical Basis for GIS* Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 202–214. [3.6.2, 6.1.2]
- Edwards, G., G. Ligozat, A. Gryl, L. Fraczak, B. Moulin and C.M. Gold (1996) A Voronoi-based pivot representation of spatial concepts and its application to route descriptions expressed in natural language. In: M.J. Kraak and M. Molenaar (eds) *Proceedings of the 7th International Conference on Spatial Data Handling, Delft, Netherlands, August 12–16*, 7B1–7B15. [3.6.2]

- Edwards, G. and B. Moulin (1995) Towards the simulation of spatial mental images using the Voronoi model *Proceedings of the International Joint Conference on Artificial Intelligence, Montreal*, 63–73. [6.1.2]
- Egginton, S. (1990) Morphometric analysis of tissue capillary supply. In: R.G. Boutilier (ed) *Advances in Comparative and Environmental Physiology*, 6 Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 73–141. [7.1]
- Egginton, S. and H.F. Ross (1989a) Quantifying capillary distribution in four dimensions *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 248, 271–280. [7.1]
- Egginton, S. and H.F. Ross (1989b) Influence of muscle phenotype on local capillary supply *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 248, 281–291. [7.1]
- Egginton, S., Z. Turek and L. Hoofd (1987) Morphometric analysis of sparse capillary networks. In: J.A. Silver and A. Silver (eds) *Oxygen Transport to Tissue IX* New York: Plenum, 1–12. [7.1]
- Egginton, S., Z. Turek and L. Hoofd (1988) Differing patterns of capillary distribution in fish and mammalian skeletal muscle *Respiration Physiology*, 74, 383–396. [7.1]
- Ehrlich, P.E. and H.C. Im Hof (1979) Dirichlet regions in manifolds without conjugate points *Commentarii Mathematici Helvetici*, 54, 642–658. [3.7.10]
- Elam, W.T., A.R. Kerstein and J.J. Rehr (1984) Critical properties of the void percolation problem for spheres *Physical Review Letters*, 52(17), 1516–1519. [5.3]
- Elbaz, M. and J-C. Spehner (1990) Construction of Voronoi diagrams in the plane by using maps *Theoretical Computer Science*, 77, 331–343. [2.2, 2.3, 4.1]
- El Gindy, H.A. and D. Avis (1981) A linear algorithm for computing the visibility polygon from a point *Journal of Algorithms*, 2, 186–197. [3.4.1, 4.8]
- El Gindy, H.A. and G.T. Toussaint (1988) Computing the relative neighbour decomposition of a simple polygon. In: G.T. Toussaint (ed) *Computational Morphology* Amsterdam: Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., 53–70. [2.5]
- El Gindy, H. and L. Wetherall (1995) An L_1 Voronoi diagram algorithm for a reconfigurable mesh *IEEE First International Conference on Algorithms and Architectures for Parallel Processing ICAPP 95*, 1, 442–451. [3.7.1]
- Elliott, H.M. (1981) Macrocalifornia and the urban gradient *The California Geographer*, 21, 1–17. [6.1.2]
- Elliott, H.M. (1982) The Pacific nearest larger neighbor gradient *Yearbook, Association of Pacific Coast Geographers*, 44, 29–45. [6.1.2]
- Elliott, H.M. (1983) Surrounding larger neighbors and the Atlantic Coast cardinal neighbor gradient *Economic Geography*, 59(4), 426–444. [6.1.2]
- Elliott, H. (1985) Cardinal place geometry *Geographical Analysis*, 17(1), 16–35. [6.1.2]
- Embrechts, H. and D. Roose (1996) A parallel Euclidean distance transformation algorithm *Computer Vision and Image Understanding*, 63(1), 15–26. [2.1]
- Engel, P. (1981) Über Wirkungsbereichsteilungen von kubischer Symmetrie *Zeitschrift für Kristallographie*, 154, 199–215. [7.1]
- Eppstein, D. (1992) The furthest point Delaunay triangulation minimizes angles *Computational Geometry, Theory and Applications*, 1(3), 43–48. [3.3.1]
- Eppstein, D. and J. Erickson (1998) Raising roofs, crashing cycles, and playing pool: applications of a data structure for finding pairwise interactions *12th ACM Symposium on Computational Geometry, Minneapolis*, 58–67. [3.5.5]
- Eriksson, T. and E. Agrell (1996) Lattice-based quantization, Part II *Technical Report*, 18, Department of Information Theory, Chalmers University of Technology, Goteborg, Sweden. [7.1]
- Erlenkotter, D. (1981) A comparative study of approaches to dynamic location problems *European Journal of Operations Research*, 6, 133–143. [9.4.1]
- Escobar, J.M. and R. Montenegro (1996) Several aspects of three-dimensional Delaunay triangulation *Advances in Engineering Software*, 27, 27–39. [2.2, 6.5.2]
- Esپriu, D., M. Gross, P.E.L. Rakow and J.F. Wheater (1986) Continuum limit on a 2-dimensional random lattice *Nuclear Physics*, B265 [FS15], 92–112. [5.3]
- Evans, D.J. and S.M. Jones (1987) Detecting Voronoi (area of influence) polygons *Mathematical Geology*, 19(6), 523–537. [2.5]
- Evans, D.J. and I. Stojmenovic (1989) On parallel computation of Voronoi diagrams *Parallel Computing*, 12(1), 121–125. [4.1]

- Evans, I.S. (1967) The properties of patterns of points, measured by space filling and angular relationships *Geographical Articles (Cambridge)*, **8**, 63–77. [1.2, 8.1.1]
- Evans, U.R. (1945) The laws of expanding circles and spheres in relation to the lateral growth of surface films and the grain-size of metals *Transactions of the Faraday Society*, **41**, 365–374. [5.8, 7.2]
- Facello, M.A. (1995) Implementation of a randomized algorithm for Delaunay and regular triangulations in 3 dimensions *Computer Aided Geometric Design*, **12**(4), 349–370. [4.7, 4.8]
- Fairfield, J. (1983) Segmenting dot patterns by Voronoi diagram concavity *IEEE Transactions on Pattern Analysis and Machine Intelligence*, **PAMI-5**, 104–110. [8.4.1]
- Falcidieno, B. and C. Pienovi (1990) Natural surface approximation by constrained stochastic interpolation *Computer-Aided Design*, **22**(3), 167–172. [6.4]
- Famiglietti, E.V. (1992) Polyaxonal amacrine cells of rabbit retina: size and distribution of PA1 cells *The Journal of Comparative Neurology*, **316**, 406–421. [7.1]
- Fang, T.P. and L.A. Piegl (1992) Algorithm for Delaunay triangulation and convex-hull computation using a sparse matrix *Computer-Aided Design*, **24**, 425–436. [4.1, 4.8]
- Fang, T.P. and L.A. Piegl (1994) Algorithm for constrained Delaunay triangulation *Visual Computer*, **10**(5), 255–265. [3.4.3, 4.1, 4.8]
- Fang, T.-P. and L.A. Piegl (1995) Delaunay triangulation in three dimensions *IEEE Computer Graphics and Applications*, **15**(5), 62–69. [2.2, 4.7]
- Farin, G. (1990) Surfaces over Dirichlet tessellations *Computer Aided Geometric Design*, **7**, 281–292. [6.1.2]
- Farouki, R.T. and J.K. Johnstone (1994) The bisector of a point and a plane parametric curve *Computer Aided Geometric Design*, **7**, 117–151. [3.5.2]
- Faugeras, O.D., E. Le Bras-Mehlman and J.D. Boissonnat (1990) Representing stereo data with the Delaunay triangulation *Artificial Intelligence*, **44**(1–2), 41–87. [3.4.5]
- Feder, J. (1980) Random sequential adsorption *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, **87**, 237–254. [5.12]
- Fedorov, E.S. (1885) Elemente der Lehre von den Figuren *Verhandlungen Russisch-Kaiserliche Mineralogische Gesellschaft zu St. Petersburg*, **21**, 1–279. [1.2]
- Feller, W. (1957) *An Introduction to Probability Theory and its Applications* (second edition). New York: John Wiley. [1.3]
- Feng, S., B.I. Halperin and P.N. Sen (1987) Transport properties of continuum systems near the percolation threshold *Physical Review B*, **35**(1), 197–214. [5.3]
- Fetter, F.A. (1924) The economic law of market areas *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, **38**, 520–529. [3.1.6]
- Fiacco, A.V. and G.P. McCormick (1968) *Nonlinear Programming: Sequential Unconstrained Minimization Technique* New York and Toronto: John Wiley. [9.1, 9.1.3]
- Field, D.A. (1986) Implementing Watson's algorithm in three dimensions *Proceedings of the 2nd ACM Symposium on Computational Geometry*, 246–259. [2.2]
- Field, D.A. (1995) The legacy of automatic mesh generation from solid modeling *Computer Aided Geometric Design*, **12**, 651–673. [6.5, 6.5.2]
- Finch, A.M. and E.R. Hancock (1995) Matching Delaunay graphs. In: C. Braccini, L. DeFloriani and G. Vernazza (eds) *Lecture Notes in Computer Science: Image Analysis and Processing*, **974** (Proceedings of the 8th International Conference, ICIAP '95 San Remo, Italy, September 13–15, 1995) Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 56–61. [6.6]
- Finch, A.M., R.C. Wilson and E.R. Hancock (1997) Matching Delaunay graphs *Pattern Recognition*, **30**(1), 123–140. [6.6]
- Finney, J.L. (1970a) Random packings and the structure of simple liquids. I. The geometry of random close packing *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London A*, **319**, 479–493. [5.3, 5.12, 7.1]
- Finney, J.L. (1970b) Random packings and the structure of simple liquids. II. The molecular geometry of simple liquids *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London A*, **319**, 495–507. [7.1]
- Finney, J.L. (1975a) The structures of laboratory and computer built random packing *Journal de Physique, Colloque C2*, **36**(4 Supplement), C2-1–C2-11. [5.12, 7.1]
- Finney, J.L. (1975b) Volume occupation, environment and accessibility in proteins *Journal of Molecular Biology*, **96**, 721–732. [7.1]

- Finney, J.L. (1978) Volume occupation, environment, and accessibility in proteins. Environment and molecular area of RNase-S *Journal of Molecular Biology*, **119**, 415–441. [7.1]
- Finney, J.L. (1979) A procedure for the construction of Voronoi polyhedra *Journal of Computational Physics*, **32**, 137–143. [4.7]
- Finney, J.L. (1991) Short range order in non-crystalline packing of spheres. In: D. Bideau and J.A. Dodds (eds) *Physics of Granular Media* New York: Nova Science. [1.2, 7.1, 8.2]
- Finney, J.L. (1993) Local structure of disordered hard sphere packings. In: D. Bideau and A. Hansen (eds) *Disorder and Granular Media* Amsterdam: Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., 35–54. [7.1, 8.2]
- Finney, J.L., B.J. Gellatly, I.C. Golton and J. Goodfellow (1980) Solvent effects and polar interactions in structural stability and dynamics of globular proteins *Biophysical Journal*, **32**(1), 17–33. [7.1]
- Finney, J.L. and J. Wallace (1981) Interstice correlation functions: a new, sensitive characterisation of non-crystalline packed structures *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids*, **43**, 165–187. [7.1]
- Firbank, L.G. and A.R. Watkinson (1987) On the analysis of competition at the level of the individual plant *Oecologia (Berlin)*, **71**, 308–317. [7.1]
- Fisch, R., J. Gravner and D. Griffeath (1991) Threshold-range scaling for the excitable cellular automata *Statistics and Computing*, **1**, 23–39. [5.3]
- Fischer, R.A. and R.E. Miles (1973) The role of spatial pattern in the competition between crop plants and weeds. A theoretical analysis *Mathematical Biosciences*, **18**, 335–350. [7.4]
- Fischer, W. and E. Koch (1979) Geometrical packing analysis of molecular compounds *Zeitschrift für Kristallographie*, **150**, 245–260. [3.1.6, 7.1]
- Fjällström, P.O. (1993) Evaluation of a Delaunay-based method for surface approximation *Computer-Aided Design*, **25**(2), 711–719. [6.4]
- Forney, G.D., Jr (1991) Geometrically uniform codes *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, **37**(5), 1241–1260. [7.1]
- Fortes, M.A. (1993) Applicability of Aboav rule to a 3-dimensional Voronoi partition *Philosophical Magazine Letters*, **68**(2), 69–71. [5.5.3]
- Fortes, M.A. and P. Pina (1993) Average topological properties of successive neighbours of cells in random networks *Philosophical Magazine B*, **67**(2), 263–276. [5.5.3]
- Fortin, M.-J. (1994) Edge detection algorithms for two-dimensional ecological data *Ecology*, **75**(4), 956–965. [7.1]
- Fortune, S. (1985) A fast algorithm for polygon containment by translation *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, **194** Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 189–198. [3.7.2]
- Fortune, S. (1986) A sweepline algorithm for Voronoi diagrams *Proceedings of the 2nd Annual ACM Symposium on Computational Geometry, Yorktown Heights, June 1986*, 313–322. [3.5, 4.1, 4.5, 4.8]
- Fortune, S. (1987) A sweepline algorithm for Voronoi diagrams *Algorithmica*, **2**, 153–174. [4.1, 4.5, 4.8]
- Fortune, S. (1992a) Numerical stability of algorithms for 2-d Delaunay triangulations and Voronoi diagrams *Proceedings of the Eighth Annual ACM Symposium on Computational Geometry*, 83–92. [4.6.3]
- Fortune, S. (1992b) Voronoi diagrams and Delaunay triangulations. In: D-Z. Du and F. Hwang (eds) *Computing in Euclidean Geometry* River Edge: World Scientific, 193–234. [4.6]
- Fortune, S. (1993) A note on Delaunay diagonal flips *Pattern Recognition Letters*, **14**(9), 723–726. [2.4]
- Fortune, S. (1995) Numerical stability of algorithms for 2-d Delaunay triangulations *International Journal of Computational Geometry and Applications*, **5**, 193–213. [4.6.3]
- Foss, S.G. and S.A. Zuyev (1996) On a Voronoi aggregative process related to a bivariate Poisson process *Advances in Applied Probability*, **28**, 965–981. [5.3]
- Fowler, R.S. and J.J. Little (1979) Automatic extraction of irregular network digital terrain models *Computer Graphics*, **13**, 199–207. [3.4.5, 6.2, 6.3, 6.4]

- Frank, F.C. and J.S. Kasper (1958) Complex alloy structures regarded as sphere packings. I. Definitions and basic principles *Acta Crystallographica*, **11**, 184–190. [1.2, 7.1]
- Franke, R. (1982) Scattered data interpolation: tests of some methods *Mathematics of Computation*, **38**(157), 181–200. [6.0, 6.3]
- Franke, R. and G.M. Nielson (1991) Scattered data interpolation and applications: a tutorial and survey. In: H. Hagen and D. Roller (eds) *Geometric Modeling* Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 131–160. [6.0]
- Franklin, W.R., V. Akman and C. Verrilli (1985) Voronoi diagrams with barriers and on polyhedra for minimal path planning *The Visual Computer – International Journal on Computer Graphics*, **1**, 133–150. [3.4.1, 3.4.4]
- Fraser, A.R. (1977) Triangle based probability polygons for forest sampling *Forest Science*, **23**, 111–121. [6.2]
- Fraser, A.R. and P. Van den Driessche (1972) Triangles, density and pattern in point populations *Proceedings of the Third Conference of the Advisory Group of Forest Statisticians, Jouy en Josas, France*, 277–286. [6.2]
- Fraser, D.P. (1991) Voronoi statistics of hard-core systems *Materials Characterization*, **26**, 73–83. [5.12]
- Fraser, D., M.J. Zuckermann and O.G. Mouritsen (1990) Simulation technique for hard-disk models in two dimensions *Physical Review A*, **42**(6), 3186–3195. [5.12]
- Fraser, D., M.J. Zuckermann and O.G. Mouritsen (1991) Theory and simulations for hard-disk models of binary mixtures of molecules with internal degrees of freedom *Physical Review A*, **43**, 6642–6656. [5.12]
- Freund, J. E. (1962) *Mathematical Statistics* Englewood Cliffs: Prentice-Hall. [1.3]
- Friedberg, R. and H-C. Ren (1984) Field theory on a computationally constructed random lattice *Nuclear Physics*, **B235** [FS11], 310–320. [5.3]
- Friedman, J.H. and L.C. Rafsky (1979) Multivariate generalizations of the Wald–Wolfowitz and Smirnov two-sample tests *The Annals of Statistics*, **7**(4), 696–717. [2.5, 6.6]
- Friedman, J.H. and L.C. Rafsky (1981) Graphics for the multivariate two-sample problem *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, **76**(374), 277–295. [2.5, 6.6]
- Frost, H.J. and C.V. Thompson (1987a) The effect of nucleation conditions on the topology and geometry of two-dimensional grain structures *Acta Metallurgica*, **35**(2), 529–540. [5.8, 5.12, 7.2]
- Frost, H.J. and C.V. Thompson (1987b) Development of microstructure in thin films *Proceedings of SPIE – The International Society for Optical Engineering*, **821**, 77–87. [5.8, 5.12]
- Frost, H.J. and C.V. Thompson (1988) Computer simulation of microstructural evolution in thin-films *Journal of Electronic Materials*, **17**(5), 447–458. [7.2]
- Frost, H.J., C.V. Thompson and D.T. Walton (1990) Grain growth stagnation and abnormal grain growth in thin films. In: M.P. Anderson and A.D. Rollett (eds) *Simulation and Theory of Evolving Microstructures* Warrendale: The Minerals, Metals and Materials Society, 31–39. [5.8]
- Fu, J-J. and R.C.T. Lee (1991) Voronoi diagrams of moving points in the plane *International Journal of Computational Geometry and Applications*, **1**(1), 23–32. [3.9.1, 4.1]
- Fujii, A. (1976) Activity Contour Lines. Ph.D. Thesis, Department of Architecture, University of Tokyo [in Japanese]. [3.5.5]
- Fujii, A. (1983) Geometrical models for regional analysis *Review of City Planning*, **126**, 93–98 [in Japanese]. [3.6.2]
- Fujii, A. and K. Oikawa (1986) Simulation models of domain division based on the allocation of urban facilities *Monthly Journal of the Institute of Industrial Science, University of Tokyo*, **38**, 418–421 [in Japanese]. [3.6.2]
- Fukunaga, K. and P.M. Narendra (1975) A branch and bound algorithm for computing k -nearest neighbor *IEEE Transactions on Computers*, **C-24**, 750–753. [3.2.3, 3.3.3]
- Fukushima, S. (1997) Division-based analysis of symmetry and its application *IEEE Transactions on Pattern Analysis and Machine Intelligence*, **19**(2), 144–148. [3.5.4]
- Fukushima, S. and T. Okumura (1991) Estimating the three-dimensional shape from a silhouette by geometrical division of the plane *Proceedings IIECON '91. 1991 International Conference on Industrial Electronics, Control and Instrumentation*, **3**, 1773–1778. [3.5.4]

- Furu, T., K. Marthinsen and E. Nes (1990) Modelling recrystallisation *Materials Science and Technology*, **6**, 1093–1102. [5.8]
- Gabriel, K. R. and R. R. Sokal (1969) A new statistical approach to geographic variation analysis *Systematic Zoology*, **18**, 259–278. [2.5]
- Gabszewicz, J.J., J.-F. Thisse, M. Fujita and U. Schweizer (1986) *Location Theory* Switzerland: Harwood Academic Publishers. [7.3.1]
- Galashev, A.E. and V.P. Skripov (1980) Molecular-dynamic study of the structures of liquid and crystalline argon *Journal of Structural Chemistry*, **21**, 158–162. [7.1]
- Galitsky, V.V. (1990) Dynamic 2-d model of plant communities *Ecological Modelling*, **50**, 95–105. [7.2]
- Gambini, R., D.L. Huff and G.F. Jenks (1967) Geometric properties of market areas *Papers and Proceedings of the Regional Science Association*, **20**, 85–92. [3.1.6]
- Gao, J., L.D. Rudolph and C.R.P. Hartmann (1988) Iteratively maximum likelihood decodable spherical codes and a method for their construction *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, **34**(3), 480–485. [7.1]
- Garey, M.R., R.L. Graham and D.S. Johnson (1977) The complexity of computing Steiner minimal trees *SIAM Journal on Applied Mathematics*, **32**, 835–859. [9.3.3]
- Garga, A.K. and N.K. Bose (1994). A neural-network approach to the construction of Delaunay tessellation of points in R(D) *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems I – Fundamental Theory and Applications*, **41**(9), 611–613. [4.1]
- Gasparini, D.A., P. Bonacuse, L. Powers and A. Romeo (1996) Stochastic parallel-brITTLE networks for modeling materials *Journal of Engineering Mechanics*, **12**(2), 130–137. [5.3]
- Gavrilova, M. and J. Ronke (1996) An efficient algorithm for construction of the power diagram from the Voronoi diagram in the plane *International Journal of Computer Mathematics*, **61**, 49–61. [4.8]
- Gellatly, B.J. and J.L. Finney (1982a) Characterisation of models of multicomponent amorphous metals: the radical alternative to the Voronoi polyhedron *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids*, **50**, 313–329. [3.1.6]
- Gellatly, B.J. and J.L. Finney (1982b) Calculation of protein volumes: an alternative to the Voronoi procedure *Journal of Molecular Biology*, **161**(2), 305–322. [3.1.6, 7.1]
- Gellatly, B.J. and J.L. Finney (1982c) The radical alternative to the Voronoi polyhedron. In: T. Masumoto and K. Suzuki (eds) *Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Rapidly Quenched Metals* Sendai, Japan: The Japan Institute of Metals, 275–277. [3.5.3, 3.5.5, 7.1]
- Gen, E. (1983) Algorithms for High Dimensional Voronoi diagrams. Bachelor's Thesis, Department of Mathematical Engineering and Information Physics, University of Tokyo [in Japanese]. [2.1, 2.2]
- Georgakopoulos and C.H. Papadimitriou (1987) The 1-Steiner tree problem *Journal of Algorithms*, **8**, 122–130. [3.7.10]
- George, P.L. (1991) *Automatic Mesh Generation. Applications to Finite Element Methods* Chichester: John Wiley. [6.5, 6.5.2]
- George, P.L. (1997) Improvements on Delaunay-based three-dimensional automatic mesh generator *Finite Elements in Analysis and Design*, **25**, 297–317. [6.5.2]
- George, P.L., F. Hecht and E. Saltel (1990) Automatic 3D mesh generation with specified boundary *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, **26**, 771–774. [6.5, 6.5.2]
- George, P.L., F. Hecht and E. Saltel (1991) Automatic mesh generator with specified boundary *Computer Methods in Applied Mechanics and Engineering*, **92**, 269–288. [6.5.2]
- Gersho, A. (1979) Asymptotically optimal block quantization *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, **IT-25**(4), 373–380. [7.1]
- Gersho, A. (1982) On the structure of vector quantizers *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, **IT-28**(2), 157–166. [7.1]
- Gerstein, M., B.F. Anderson, G.E. Norris, E.N. Baker, A.M. Lesk and C. Chothia (1993) Domain closure in lactoferrin: two hinges produce a see-saw motion between alternative close-packed interfaces *Journal of Molecular Biology*, **234**, 357–372. [7.1]
- Gerstein, M. and C. Chothia (1996) Packing at the protein-water interface *Proceedings of the National Academy of Science, USA*, **93**, 10167–10172. [7.1]

- Gerstein, M., J. Tsai and M. Levitt (1995) The volume of atoms on the protein surface: calculated from simulation, using Voronoi polyhedra *Journal of Molecular Biology*, **249**, 955–966. [1.2, 3.1.6, 3.5.5, 7.1]
- Gervois, A. and D. Bideau (1993) Some geometrical properties of two-dimensional hard disk packings. In: D. Bideau and A. Hansen (eds) *Disorder and Granular Media* Amsterdam: Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., 1–34. [7.1]
- Gervois, A., J.P. Troadec and J. Lemaître (1992) Universal properties of Voronoi tessellations of hard discs *Journal of Physics A: Mathematical and General*, **25**(23), 6169–6177. [5.12]
- Getis, A. and B. Boots (1978) *Models of Spatial Processes: An Approach to the Study of Point, Line and Area Patterns* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. [1.3.3, 8.0, 8.3]
- Ghosh, S. and Y. Liu (1995) Voronoi cell finite element model based on micropolar theory of thermoelasticity for heterogeneous materials *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Engineering*, **38**(8), 1361–1398. [6.5]
- Ghosh, S. and S. Moorthy (1995) Elastic-plastic analysis of arbitrary heterogeneous materials with Voronoi cell finite element method *Computational Methods in Applied Mechanics and Engineering*, **121**, 373–409. [6.5]
- Ghosh, S.K. and D. Mount (1991) An output sensitive algorithm for computing visibility graphs *SIAM Journal on Computing*, **20**, 888–910. [3.4.1]
- Ghosh, S. and S.N. Mukhopadhyay (1993) A material based finite element analysis of heterogeneous media involving Dirichlet tessellations *Computer Methods in Applied Mechanics and Engineering*, **104**(2), 211–247. [6.5]
- Gibson, I.J. and M.F. Ashby (1988) *Cellular Solids* Oxford: Pergamon. [7.2]
- Gilbert, E.N. (1962) Random subdivisions of space into crystals *Annals of Mathematical Statistics*, **33**, 958–972. [5.5.1, 5.5.4, 5.7, 5.8, 8.1.2]
- Gilbert, E.N. and H.O. Pollack (1968) Steiner minimum trees *SIAM Journal of Applied Mathematics*, **16**(1), 1–29. [9.3.3]
- Gil Montoro, J.C. and J.L.F. Abascal (1993) The Voronoi polyhedra as tools for structure determination in simple disordered systems *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, **97**, 4211–4215. [7.1]
- Gil Montoro, J.C. F. Bresme and J.L.F. Abascal (1994) Ionic association in electrolyte solutions: a Voronoi polyhedra analysis *Journal of Chemical Physics*, **101**, 10892–10898. [7.1]
- Gill, P.E., W. Murry and M.H. Wright (1981) *Practical Optimization* London: Academic Press. [9.1, 9.1.3]
- Glaser, M.A. and N.A. Clark (1990) Melting and liquid structure in two dimensions. In: I. Prigogine and S.A. Rice (eds) *Advances in Chemical Physics I* New York: John Wiley. [7.1]
- Glass, L. (1973) Stochastic generation of regular distributions *Science*, **180**, 1061–1063. [5.8]
- Glass, L. (1974) Dynamics of expanding inhibitory fields *Science*, **183**, 446. [5.8]
- Goebel, H. (1981) Éléments d'analyse dialectométrique (avec application à l'AIS) *Revue de Linguistique Romane*, **45**, 349–420. [7.1]
- Goebel, H. (1983) Parquet polygonal et treillis triangulaire. Les deux versants de la dialectométrie interponctuelle *Revue de Linguistique Romane*, **47**, 353–412. [7.1]
- Goebel, H. (1987) Encore un coup d'œil dialectométrique sur les *Tableaux phonétiques des patois suisses romans (TPPSR)* *Vox Romanica*, **46**, 91–125. [7.1]
- Goebel, H. (1993) Dialectometry: a short overview of the principles and practice of quantitative classification of linguistic atlas data. In: R. Kohler and B.B. Rieger (eds) *Contributions in Quantitative Linguistics* Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 277–315. [7.1]
- Goede, A., R. Preissner and C. Frommel (1997) Voronoi cell: new method for allocation of space among atoms: elimination of avoidable errors in calculation of atomic volume and density *Journal of Computational Chemistry*, **18**(9), 1113–1123. [1.2, 7.1]
- Gold, C.M. (1980) Triangulation-based terrain modelling – where are we now? *Proceedings of Auto-Carto 4*, Volume II, 104–111. [6.2, 6.5]
- Gold, C.M. (1987) Spatial ordering of Voronoi networks and their use in terrain data base measurement *Proceedings, Auto-Carto 8, Baltimore*, 185–194. [6.6]

- Gold, C.M. (1989a) Surface interpolation, spatial adjacency and GIS. In: J. Raper (ed) *Three Dimensional Applications in Geographical Information Systems* London: Taylor and Francis, 21–35. [3.6.2, 6.0]
- Gold, C.M. (1989b) Spatial adjacency – general approach *Proceedings, Auto-Carto 9, Baltimore, April 1989*, 298–312 [3]
- Gold, C.M. (1990) Spatial data structures – the extension from one to two dimensions. In: L.F. Pau (ed) *Mapping and Spatial Modelling for Navigation NATO ASI Series F 65* Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 11–39. [3.9.2]
- Gold, C.M. (1992) An object-based dynamic spatial model, and its application in the development of a user-friendly digitizing system *Proceedings, Fifth International Symposium on Spatial Data Handling, Charleston, August*, 495–504. [3.6.2]
- Gold, C.M. (1997) Simple topology generation from scanned maps *Proceedings of the ACSM/ASPRS – Auto-Carto 13*, 5, 337–346. [3.5.5, 3.7.11]
- Gold, C.M., T.D. Charters and J. Ramsden (1977) Automated computer mapping using triangular element data structures and an interpolant over each irregular triangular domain *Computer Graphics*, 11, 170–175. [6.2]
- Gold, C.M. and S. Cormack (1987) Spatially ordered networks and topographic reconstructions *International Journal of Geographical Information Systems*, 1(2), 137–148. [6.6]
- Gold, C.M. and U.M. Maydell (1978) Triangulation and spatial ordering in computer cartography *Proceedings, Third Annual Meeting, Canadian Cartographic Association, Vancouver, B.C., 8–10 June 1978*, 69–81. [6.6]
- Gold, C.M., J. Nantel and W. Yang (1996) Outside-in: an alternative approach to forest map digitizing *International Journal of Geographical Information Systems*, 10(3), 291–310. [3.5.5, 3.9.1]
- Gold, C.M., P.R. Remmeli and T. Roos (1995) Voronoi diagrams of line segments made easy *Proceedings of the 7th Canadian Conference on Computational Geometry*, 223–228. [3.9.2, 4.8]
- Gold, C.M., P.R. Remmeli and T. Roos (1997) Voronoi methods in GIS *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, 1340 Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 21–35. [3.9.1, 3.9.2]
- Goldak, J.A., X. Yu, A. Knight and L. Dong (1991) Constructing discrete medial axis of 3-D objects *International Journal of Computational Geometry and Applications*, 1(3), 327–339. [3.5.4]
- Goldwirth, D.S., L.N. Da Costa and R. Van de Weygaert (1995) The two-point correlation function and the structure of voids *Monthly Notices, Royal Astronomical Society*, 275, 1185–1194. [5.3, 7.2]
- Golias, N.A. and R.W. Dutton (1997) Delaunay triangulation and 3D adaptive mesh generation *Finite Elements in Analysis and Design*, 25(3–4), 331–341. [2.2]
- Goodchild, M.F. (1986) *Spatial Autocorrelation. Concepts and Techniques in Modern Geography*, 47, Norwich: Geo Books. [6.1.2]
- Goodchild, M.F. and B.H. Massam (1969) Some least-cost models of spatial administrative systems in southern Ontario *Geografiska Annaler*, 52B, 86–94. [7.1]
- Goodrich, M.T., C.O'Dunlaing and C.K. Yap (1993) Constructing the Voronoi diagram of a set of line segments in parallel *Algorithmica*, 9(2), 128–141. [3.5, 4.1]
- Gotoh, K. (1993) Comparison of random configurations of equal disks *Physical Review E*, 47(1), 316–318. [5.12, 7.1, 8.1.1]
- Gotsman, C. and M. Lindenbaum (1995) Euclidean Voronoi labelling on the multidimensional grid *Pattern Recognition Letters*, 16 (4), 409–415. [7.1]
- Gowda, I.G., D.G. Kirkpatrick, D.T. Lee and A. Naamad (1983) Dynamic Voronoi diagrams *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, IT-29(5), 724–731. [3.9.1, 4.1]
- Gower, J.C., and G.J.S. Ross (1969) Minimum spanning trees and single linkage cluster analysis *Applied Statistics*, 18, 54–64. [2.5]
- Grady, D.E. and M.E. Kipp (1985) Geometric statistics and dynamic fragmentation *Journal of Applied Physics*, 58(3), 1210–1222. [5.3, 5.8]
- Gravner, J. and D. Griffeath (1997) Multitype threshold growth: convergence to Poisson-Voronoi tessellations *The Annals of Applied Probability*, 7, 615–647. [5.3]
- Green, F.H.W. (1955) *Local Accessibility*, Chessington: Director General of the Ordnance Survey. [7.2]

- Green, P.J. (1981) Peeling bivariate data. In: V. Barnett (ed) *Interpreting Multivariate Data* New York: John Wiley, 3–19. [6.6]
- Green, P.J. and R. Sibson (1978) Computing Dirichlet tessellations in the plane *The Computer Journal*, **21**, 168–173. [4.1]
- Greub, W. (1975) *Linear Algebra* (fourth edition) New York: Springer-Verlag. [4.6.2]
- Griffith, D.A. (1982) Dynamic characteristics of spatial economic systems *Economic Geography*, **58**, 177–196. [6.1.2]
- Griffith, D.A. (1987) *Spatial Autocorrelation: A Primer* Washington: Association of American Geographers. [6.1.2]
- Grigorovici, R. (1969) Short-range order in amorphous semiconductors *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids*, **1**, 303–325. [7.1]
- Grigorovici, R. and R. Manaila (1967/8) Structural model for amorphous germanium layers *Thin Solid Films*, **1**, 343–352. [7.1]
- Gross, L.M. (1995) Transfinite Surface Interpolation over Voronoi Diagrams, Ph.D. Dissertation, Arizona State University. [6.1]
- Gruber, P.M. and C.G. Lekkerkerker (1987) *Geometry of Numbers* (second edition) Amsterdam: North-Holland. [1.2]
- Grünbaum, B. and G.C. Shephard (1980) Tilings with congruent tiles *Bulletin (New Series) of the American Mathematical Society*, **3**(3), 951–973. [1.2 7.1]
- Grünbaum, B. and G.C. Shephard (1987) *Tilings and Patterns* New York: W.H. Freeman and Company. [7.1]
- Guha, S. (1993) An optimal parallel algorithm using exclusive read/writes for the rectilinear Voronoi diagram *Computational Geometry: Theory and Applications*, **3**(1), 37–52. [3.7.1, 3.7.11]
- Guha, S. (1994) An optimal mesh computer algorithm for constrained Delaunay triangulation *Proceedings Eighth International Parallel Processing Symposium*, 102–109. [3.4.3]
- Guha, S. and I. Suzuki (1997) Proximity problems for points on a rectilinear plane with rectangular obstacles *Algorithmica*, **17**, 281–307. [3.4.1]
- Guibas, L., J. Hershberger, D. Leven, M. Sharir and R.E. Tarjan (1987) Linear-time algorithms for visibility and shortest path problems inside triangulated simple polygons *Algorithmica*, **2**, 209–233. [3.4.1]
- Guibas, L.J., D.E. Knuth and M. Sharir (1992) Randomized incremental construction of Delaunay and Voronoi diagrams *Algorithmica*, **7**, 381–413. [4.1, 4.3]
- Guibas, L., J.S.B. Mitchell and T. Roos (1991) Voronoi diagrams of moving points in the plane. In: G. Schmidt and R. Berghammer (eds) *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, **570** (Proceedings of the 17th International Workshop on Graph-theoretic Concepts in Computer Science) New York: Springer-Verlag, 113–125. [3.9.1]
- Guibas, L. and J. Stolfi (1985) Primitives for the manipulation of general subdivisions and the computation of Voronoi diagrams *ACM Transactions on Graphics*, **4**(2), 74–123. [4.1, 4.4]
- Gunawardane, G. (1982) Dynamic versions of set covering type public facility location problems *European Journal of Operations Research*, **10**, 190–195. [9.4.1]
- Gürsoy, H.N. and N.M. Patrikalakis (1991) Automated interrogation and adaptive subdivision of shape using medial axis transform *Advances in Engineering Software*, **13**(5/6), 287–302. [3.5.4]
- Gürsoy, H.N. and N.M. Patrikalakis (1992) An automatic coarse and fine surface mesh generation scheme based on medial axis transform. Part II: Implementation *Engineering with Computers*, **8**, 179–186. [3.5.4, 3.5.5]
- Haag, C. (1898) *Die Mundarten des oberen Neckar- und Donaulandes (Schwäbisch-alemannisches Grenzgebiet: Baarmundarten)* Reutlingen: Hutzler. [1.2, 7.1]
- Haag, F. (1911) Die regelmässigen Planteilungen *Zeitschrift für Kristallographie*, **49**, 360–369. [1.2]
- Haag, F. (1923) Die regelmässigen Planteilungen und Punktsysteme *Zeitschrift für Kristallographie*, **58**, 478–489. [1.2]
- Haag, F. (1924) Die pentagonalen Anordnungen von sich berührenden Kreisen in der Ebene *Zeitschrift für Kristallographie*, **61**, 339. [1.2]
- Haag, F. (1925) Die Planigone von Fedorow *Zeitschrift für Kristallographie*, **63**, 179–186. [1.2]

- Haggett, P., A.D. Cliff and A. Frey (1977) *Locational Methods*. London: Edward Arnold. [1.3.3, 8.0, 8.1.1]
- Hague, T., M. Brady and S. Cameron (1990) Using moments to plan paths for the Oxford AGV. *Proceedings 1990 IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Automation*, 1, 210–215. [3.7.11]
- Hahn, U. and U. Lorz (1994) Stereological analysis of the spatial Poisson–Voronoi tessellation. *Journal of Microscopy*, 175, 176–185. [5.7, 5.12]
- Hai, T. and T.S. Huang (1996) Multi-scale image warping using weighted Voronoi diagram. *Proceedings, International Conference on Image Processing*, 1, 241–244. [3.1.6]
- Haining, R., D.A. Griffith and R. Bennett (1984) A statistical approach to the problem of missing spatial data using a first-order Markov model. *The Professional Geographer*, 36, 338–345. [6.1.2]
- Hakimi, S.L. (1964) Optimal locations of switching centers and the absolute centers and medians of a graph. *Operations Research*, 12, 450–475. [3.8.4, 9.2]
- Hakimi, S.L. (1965). Optimum distribution of switching centers in a communication network and some related graph theoretic problems. *Operations Research*, 13, 462–475. [3.8.4]
- Hakimi, S.L., M. Labbe and E. Schmeichel (1992) The Voronoi partition of a network and its implications in location theory. *ORSA Journal on Computing*, 4(4), 412–417. [3.8.2, 3.8.4, 9.2.8]
- Haldar, C. and L.M. Patnaik (1990) Oracle complexities for computational geometry of semi-algebraic sets and Voronoi diagrams. *Information Processing Letters*, 36, 95–102. [3.5.2]
- Hall, P. (1985) Distribution of size, structure and number of vacant regions in a high-intensity mosaic. *Zeitschrift für Wahrscheinlichkeitstheorie und verwandte Gebiete*, 70, 237–261. [5.6.2]
- Halperin, B.I., S. Feng and P.N. Sen (1985) Differences between lattice and continuum percolation transport exponents. *Physical Review Letters*, 54(22), 2391–2394. [5.3]
- Hama, T. and H. Etoh (1997) Topological routing path search algorithm with incremental routability test. *Proceedings of the Asia and South Pacific Design Automation Conference 1997 ASP-DAC '97*, 645–648. [3.4.5]
- Hamann, B. and P.Y. Tsai (1996) A tessellation algorithm for the representation of trimmed NURBS surfaces with arbitrary trimming curves. *Computer-Aided Design*, 28(6–7), 461–472. [3.0]
- Hamilton, W.D. (1971) Geometry for the selfish herd. *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, 31, 295–311. [5.3, 7.4]
- Hammersly, J.M. and D.J.A. Welsh (1965) First-passage percolation, subadditive processes, stochastic networks and generalized renewal theory. In: J. Neyman and L. Le Cam (eds) *Bernoulli, Bayes, Laplace Anniversary Volume*. Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 61–110. [5.6.4]
- Hammond, N.D.C. (1972) Locational models and the site of Lubaantun: a classic Maya centre. In: D.L. Clarke (ed) *Models in Archaeology*. London: Methuen, 757–799. [7.1]
- Hammond, N. (1974) The distribution of Late Classic Maya major ceremonial centres in the Central Area. In: N. Hammond (ed) *Mesoamerican Archaeology: New Approaches*. Austin: University of Texas Press, 313–334. [7.1]
- Handler, G.Y. and P.B. Mirchandani (1979) *Location on Networks, Theory and Algorithms*. Cambridge: The MIT Press. [3.8.4, 9.2]
- Handler, H. and H.E. Wiegand (1982) Das Konzept der Isoglosse: methodische und terminologische Probleme. In: W. Besch, U. Knoop, W. Putschke, H.E. Wiegand and E. Halbwand (eds) *Dialektologie. Ein Handbuch zur deutschen und allgemeinen Dialektforschung*. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 501–527. [7.1]
- Hanjoul, P., H. Beguin and J-C. Thill (1989) Advances in the theory of market areas. *Geographical Analysis*, 21(3), 185–196. [3.1.2, 3.1.6, 4.8]
- Hanjoul, P. and J-C. Thisse (1987) Elements of planar analysis in spatial competition. *Regional Science and Urban Economics*, 17, 423–439. [3.1.6]
- Hanson, H.G. (1983) Voronoi cell properties from simulated and real random spheres and points. *Journal of Statistical Physics (USA)*, 30(3), 591–605. [5.5.1, 5.5.4, 5.12]

- Harding, J.E. (1920-21) Calculation of ore tonnage and grade from drill-hole samples *Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers*, **66**, 117-126. [1.2, 6.2]
- Harding, J.E. (1923) How to calculate tonnage and grade of an ore body *Engineering and Mining Journal Press*, **116**(11), 445-448. [1.2, 6.2]
- Harpaz, Y., M. Gerstein and C. Chothia (1994) Volume changes on protein folding *Structure*, **2**, 641-649. [7.1]
- Har-Peled, S., M. Sharir and K.R. Varadarajan (1996) Approximating shortest paths on a convex polytope in three dimensions *Proceedings of the 12th Annual Symposium on Computational Geometry, May 24-26, 1996, Philadelphia, PA., USA*, 329-338. [3.7.9]
- Hartvigsen, D. (1992) Recognizing Voronoi diagrams with linear programming *ORSA Journal on Computing*, **4**(4), 369-374. [2.6]
- Hasegawa, M. and M. Tanemura (1976) On the pattern of space division by territories *Annals of the Institute of Statistical Mathematics*, **28**, Part B, 509-519. [5.3, 7.2, 7.3.2, 9.5.1]
- Hasegawa, M. and M. Tanemura (1980) Spatial patterns of territories. In: K. Matusita (ed) *Recent Developments in Statistical Inference* Amsterdam: North-Holland, 73-78. [5.12, 7.3.2]
- Hasegawa, M. and M. Tanemura (1986) *Ecology of Territories: Statistics of Ecological Models and Spatial Patterns* Tokyo: Tokai University Press. [7.3.2]
- Hasegawa, M., M. Tanemura and S. Takiguchi (1981) Spatial patterns in ecology *International Roundtable Congress - The 50th Anniversary of the Japan Statistical Society*, 146-161. [5.12, 7.1]
- Hayes, W.B. and G.S. Koch (1984) Constructing and analyzing area-of-influence polygons by computer *Computers and Geosciences*, **10**(4), 411-430. [1.2, 6.1.1]
- Haynes, K.E. and A.S. Fotheringham (1984) *Gravity and Spatial Interaction Models*. Sage Scientific Geography Series, 2. Beverly Hills: Sage Publications. [6.1.2]
- Hazlewood, C. (1993) Approximating constrained tetrahedrizations *Computer Aided Geometric Design*, **10**, 67-87. [3.4.3]
- Hearn, D.W. and J. Vijay (1982) Efficient algorithms for the (weighted) minimum circle problem *Operations Research*, **30**, 777-795. [3.3.1]
- Heath, D. and S. Kasif (1993) The complexity of finding minimal Voronoi covers with applications to machine learning *Computational Geometry: Theory and Applications*, **3**(5), 289-305. [2.3]
- Heinrich, L. (1994) Normal approximation for some mean-value estimates of absolutely regular tessellations *Mathematical Methods of Statistics*, **3**(1), 1-24. [1.3.3, 5.5.4, 5.6.1]
- Heinrich, L., R. Körner, N. Mehlhorn and L. Muche (1998) Numerical and analytical computation of some second-order characteristics of spatial Poisson-Voronoi tessellations *Statistics*, **31**, 235-259. [5.6.1]
- Heinrich, L. and L. Muche (1994) On the pair correlation function of the point process of nodes in a Voronoi tessellation Preprint, TU Bergakademie Freiberg. [5.6.1]
- Heinrich, L. and E. Schüle (1995) Generation of the typical cell of a non-Poissonian Johnson-Mehl tessellation *Communications in Statistics. Stochastic Models*, **11**(3), 541-560. [5.8, 5.12]
- Held, M. (1991) On the computational geometry of pocket machining *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, **500** Berlin: Springer-Verlag. [3.5.5]
- Held, M. (1993) A fast incremental algorithm for computing the Voronoi diagram of a planar shape *Communicating with Virtual Worlds (CGI '93), Switzerland, June 21-25, 1993*, 318-329. [3.5.4, 3.5.5]
- Henry, N.F.M. and K. Lonsdale (eds) (1965) *International Tables for X-ray Crystallography. Volume 1: Symmetry Groups* Birmingham: Kynoch Press. [7.1]
- Herdle, T. and H. Aref (1992) Numerical experiments on two-dimensional foam *Journal of Fluid Mechanics*, **241**, 233-260. [5.12]
- Hermann, H., H. Wendrock and D. Stoyan (1989) Cell-area distributions of planar Voronoi mosaics *Metallography*, **23**, 189-200. [5.5.4, 5.12, 8.1.1]
- Hinde, A.L. and R.E. Miles (1980) Monte Carlo estimates of the distributions of the random polygons of the Voronoi tessellation with respect to a Poisson process *Journal of Statistical Computation and Simulation*, **10**, 205-223. [5.4, 5.5.4, 8.1.1]

- Hiroshima, T. and K. Sugihara (1994) Polynomial-time algorithm for recognizing Delaunay graphs *Technical Report, METR94-15*, Department of Mathematical Engineering and Information Physics, University of Tokyo. [2.6]
- Hiroshima, T. and K. Sugihara (1996) Recognition of Delaunay graphs *Proceedings of the Korea-Japan Joint Workshop on Algorithms and Computation, Taijon*, 102–109. [2.6]
- Hirsch, A.G., R.J. Williams and R. McChl (1994) Kinetics of medfly mortality *Experimental Gerontology*, **29**, 197–204. [5.8]
- Hiwatari, Y., T. Saito and A. Ueda (1984) Structural characterization of soft-core and hard-core glasses by Delaunay tessellation *Journal of Chemical Physics*, **81**(12), 6044–6050. [7.1]
- Hobby, J.D. (1993) Generating automatically tuned bitmaps from outlines *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery*, **40**(1), 48–94. [3.5.5]
- Hodder, I.R. (1972) Locational models and the study of Romano-British settlement. In: D.L. Clarke (ed) *Models in Archaeology* London: Methuen. [7.1]
- Hodder, I.R. and C. Orton (1976) *Spatial Analysis in Archaeology* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. [3.1.6]
- Hodgson, C.D., I. Rivin and W.D. Smith (1992) A characterization of convex hyperbolic polyhedra and of convex polyhedra inscribed in the sphere *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society*, **27**, 246–251. [2.6]
- Hodgson, M. (1984) Alternative approaches to hierarchical location-allocation systems *Geographical Analysis*, **16**, 275–281. [9.2.4]
- Hoffman, C.M. (1989) *Geometric and Solid Modeling – An Introduction* San Mateo: Morgan Kaufmann. [4.2]
- Hogg, A.H.A. (1971) Some applications of surface fieldwork. In: D. Hill and M. Jesson (eds) *The Iron Age and Its Hillforts* Southampton: Millbrook Press, 105–125. [3.1.6]
- Ho-Le, K. (1988) Finite element mesh generation methods: a review and classification *Computer Aided Design*, **20**, 27–38. [6.5]
- Holst L., M.P. Quine and J. Robinson (1996) A general stochastic model for nucleation and linear growth *The Annals of Applied Probability*, **6**(3), 903–921. [5.8]
- Honda, H. (1978) Description of cellular patterns by Dirichlet domains: the two-dimensional case *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, **72**, 523–543. [7.2, 9.5.1]
- Honda, H., T. Morita and A. Tanabe (1979) Establishment of epidermal cell columns in mammalian skin: computer simulation *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, **81**, 745–759. [7.1]
- Hoofd, L., Z. Turek, K. Kubat, B.E.M. Ringnalda and S. Kazda (1985) Variability of inter-capillary distance estimated on histological sections of rat heart *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, **191**, 239–247. [1.2, 7.1]
- Horálek, V. (1988) A note on the time-non-homogeneous Johnson-Mehl tessellation *Advances in Applied Probability*, **20**, 684–685. [5.8]
- Horálek, V. (1989) The Johnson–Mehl tessellation with time dependent nucleation intensity in view of basic 3-d tessellations *Mathematical Research*, **51**, 111–116. [5.8]
- Horálek, V. (1990). On ASTM grain-size model and related random tessellation models *Metallography*, **25**, 263–284. [5.8]
- Hori, H. and M. Nagata (1985) Examples of optimization methods for environment monitoring systems *Report, B-266-R-53-2*, Environmental Sciences, Ministry of Education, Japan, 18–29 [in Japanese]. [9.2.5]
- Horizoe, M., R. Itoh and K. Gotoh (1995) Uniform dispersion of fine particles in a magnetic fluid and its evaluation *Advanced Powder Technology*, **6**(2), 139–148. [8.1.1]
- Horspool, R.N. (1979) Constructing the Voronoi diagram in the plane *Technical Report, SOCS 79.12*, McGill University. [4.1]
- Horton, R.E. (1917) Rational study of rainfall data makes possible better estimates of water yield *Engineering News-Record*, **79**, 211–213. [1.2, 6.1.1]
- Hoschek, J. (1985) Offset curves in the plane *Computer-Aided Design*, **17**, 77–82. [3.5.5]
- Hotelling, H. (1929) Stability in competition *Economic Journal*, **39**, 41–57. [7.3.1]
- Howard, C.D. and C.M. Newman (1997) Euclidean models of first-passage percolation *Probability Theory and Related Fields*, **108**, 153–170. [5.3, 5.6.4]
- Hsu, C.S. and A.J. Rahman (1979a) Crystal nucleation and growth in liquid rubidium *Journal of Chemical Physics*, **70**(11), 5234–5240. [7.1]

- Hsu, C.S. and A.J. Rahman (1979b) Interaction potentials and their effect on crystal nucleation and symmetry *Journal of Chemical Physics*, **71**(12), 4974–4986. [7.1]
- Hsu, T.-J. and C-Y. Mou (1992) Molecular dynamics of liquid-solid transition of dense Lennard-Jones liquid *Molecular Physics*, **75**(6), 1329–1344. [7.1]
- Hubbard, R. (1970) The spatial pattern and market areas of urban settlement in Jamaica *University of the West Indies, Department of Geography, Research Notes*, **1**. [3.1.6]
- Huff, D.L. (1963) A probabilistic analysis of shopping center trade area *Land Economics*, **39**, 81–90. [9.2.8]
- Huff, D.L. (1973) The delineation of a national system of planning regions on the basis of urban spheres of influence *Regional Studies*, **7**, 323–329. [3.1.6]
- Huff, D.L. and C.F. Jenks (1968) A graphic interpretation of the friction of distance in gravity models *Annals, Association of American Geographers*, **58**, 814–824. [3.1.6]
- Huff, D.L. and J.M. Lutz (1979) Ireland's urban hierarchy *Economic Geography*, **55**, 196–212. [3.1.6]
- Hutchings, M.J. and R.J. Discombe (1986) The detection of spatial pattern in plant populations *Journal of Biogeography*, **13**, 225–236. [5.4, 5.12, 8.1.1, 8.2]
- Hutchings, M.J. and S. Waite (1985) Cohort behaviour and environmental determination of life histories within a natural population of *Plantago coronopus* L. In: J. Haeck and J.W. Woldendorp (eds) *Structure and Functioning of Plant Populations 2* Amsterdam: North-Holland. [7.1]
- Huttenlocher, D.P., K. Kedem and J.M. Kleinberg (1992a) Voronoi diagrams of rigidly moving sets of points *Information Processing Letters*, **43**(4), 217–223. [3.9.1, 4.1]
- Huttenlocher, D.P., K. Kedem and J.M. Kleinberg (1992b) On dynamic Voronoi diagrams and the minimum Hausdorff distance for point sets under Euclidean motion in the plane *Proceedings of the Eighth Annual Symposium on Computational Geometry, June 10–12, 1992, Berlin, Germany*, 110–119. [3.9.2]
- Huttenlocher, D.P., K. Kedem and M Sharir (1993) The upper envelope of Voronoi surfaces and its application *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, **9**(3), 267–291. [2.1, 3.3.3]
- Hwang, T.Y. (1979) Decoding linear block codes for minimizing word error rate *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, **IT-25**(6), 733–737. [3.7.1, 3.7.11, 4.8]
- Hyman, G.M. and L.D. Mayhew (1983) On the geometry of emergency service medical provision in cities *Environment and Planning A*, **15**, 1669–1690. [3.7.11]
- Hyson, C.D. and W.P. Hyson (1950) The economic law of market areas *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, **64**, 319–327. [3.1.6]
- Ichino, M. and J. Sklansky (1985) The relative neighborhood graph for mixed feature variables *Pattern Recognition*, **18**(2), 161–167. [2.5]
- Icke, V. and R. van de Weygaert (1987) Fragmenting the universe. I Statistics of two-dimensional Voronoi foams *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, **184**, 16–32. [1.2, 2.1, 5.3, 5.4, 5.5.4, 5.12, 7.2]
- Icke, V. and R. van de Weygaert (1991) The galaxy distribution as a Voronoi foam *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society*, **32**(2), 85–112. [Foreward, 7.2]
- Icking, C., R. Klein, N-M. Le and L. Ma (1995) Convex distance functions in 3-space are different *Fundamenta Informaticae*, **22**(4), 331–352. [3.7.2]
- Ikeuchi, S. and E.L. Turner (1991) Quasi-periodic structures in the large scale galaxy distribution and three-dimensional Voronoi tessellation *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, **250**, 519–522. [5.3, 7.2]
- Ilg, M. (1990) Knowledge-based interpretation of road maps *Proceedings of the 4th International Symposium on Spatial Data Handling*, Zurich, 25–34. [3.5.5]
- Illeris, S. (1967) Funktionelle regioner i Danmark omkring 1960 *Geografisk Tidsskrift*, **66**, 225–251. (English translation reprinted in B.J.L. Berry and F.E. Horton (eds) *Geographic Perspectives on Urban Systems with Integrated Readings* Englewood Cliffs: Prentice-Hall, 200–207. [3.1.6]
- Imai, H and K. Imai (1990) Voronoi diagrams for moving points *Proceedings of International Computer Symposium, Hsinchu, Taiwan*, 600–606. [3.9.1]
- Imai, H., M. Iri and K. Murota (1985) Voronoi diagram in the Laguerre geometry and its applications *SIAM Journal of Computing*, **14**(1), 93–105. [3.1.4, 3.1.5, 3.4.1, 3.5, 3.5.3, 3.7.10, 4.8]

- Imai, K. and H. Imai (1993a) On weighted dynamic Voronoi diagrams *The 6th Karuizawa Workshop on Circuits and Systems*, 103–108. [3.9.1]
- Imai, K. and H. Imai (1993b) Higher-order dynamic Voronoi diagrams and its applications *Transactions of the Information Processing Society of Japan*, **34**(12), 2458–2463. [3.9.1]
- Imai, K. and H. Imai (1998) Dynamic weighted Voronoi diagrams and weighted minimax matching of two corresponding point sets. *Optimization Methods and Software*, **10**(12), 261–274. [3.9.1, 3.9.2]
- Imai, K., S. Sumino and H. Imai (1989) Minimax geometric fitting of two corresponding sets of points *Proceedings of the 5th Annual ACM Symposium on Computational Geometry*, 266–275. [3.3.3, 3.9.2]
- Imai, K., S. Sumino and H. Imai (1998) Minimax geometric fitting of two corresponding sets of points and dynamic furthest Voronoi diagrams *IEICE Transactions on Information and Systems*, **E81-D(11)**, 1161–1171. [3.7.2, 3.9.2]
- Imai, T. (1996) A topology-oriented algorithm for the Voronoi diagram of polygons. *Canadian Conference on Computational Geometry. CCCG '96, Proceedings of the 8th Canadian Conference on Computational Geometry*, 107–112. [3.5.4]
- Imai, T. and K. Sugihara (1994) A failure-free algorithm for constructing Voronoi diagrams of line segments *Transactions of the Information Processing Society of Japan*, **35**(10), 1966–1977. [4.8]
- Inaba, M., N. Katoh and H. Imai (1994) Applications of weighted Voronoi diagrams and randomization to variance-based k -clustering *Proceedings of the 10th Annual Symposium on Computational Geometry, June 6–8, 1994, Stony Brook, N.Y.*, 332–339 [3.1.6]
- Inagaki, H., N. Sugie and K. Sugihara (1992) Numerically robust incremental algorithm for constructing three-dimensional Voronoi diagrams *Proceedings of the 4th Canadian Conference on Computational Geometry*, 334–339. [4.6, 4.7]
- Ip, H.H.S. and B.W.C. Lam (1995) Three dimensional structural texture modeling and segmentation *Pattern Recognition*, **29**, 1299–1319. [3.6.2]
- Iri, M. and T. Koshizuka (eds) (1986) *Computational Geometry and Geographical Information Processing* Tokyo: Kyoritsu [in Japanese]. [1.0, 3.8.1]
- Iri, M., K. Murota and T. Ohya (1984) A fast Voronoi-diagram algorithm with applications to geographical optimization problems. In: P. Throft-Christensen (ed) *Lecture Notes in Control and Information Science System*, **59** (Modelling and Optimization, Proceedings of the 11th IFIP Conference Copenhagen) Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 273–288 [9.2, 9.2.1]
- Isaac, F.E. and L.R. Wyatt (1997) Segmentation of high-frequency radar-measured directional wave spectra using the Voronoi diagram *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, **14**, 950–959. [8.6]
- Itoh, R., M. Horizoe and K. Gotoh (1995) A method for measuring two-dimensional dispersed state of particles *Advanced Powder Technology*, **6** (2), 81–89. [8.1.1]
- Itzykson, C. and J.-M. Drouffe (1989) *Statistical Field Theory. Volume 2. Strong Coupling, Monte Carlo Methods, Conformal Field Theory, and Random Systems* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. [5.3, 5.5.4]
- Jack, W.H. (1967) Single tree sampling in even-aged plantations for survey and experimentation *International Union of Forestry Research Organisations, XIV. IUFRO-Kongress, Munchen, Papers VI*, Section 25, 379–403. [1.2, 7.1]
- Jackson, J.L. (1974) Stochastic generation of regular distributions: some analytical results *Science*, **183**, 445–446. [5.8]
- Jafferali, R., N.M. Jackson, D.J. Bell and G.A. Davies (1996) Analysis of the structure of porous polymeric membranes *Zeitschrift für Angewandte Mathematik und Mechanik*, **76**(Supplement 3), 351–353. [5.12]
- Janke, W., M. Katoot and R. Villanova (1993) Ising model universality for two-dimensional lattices *Physics Letters B*, **315**, 412–416. [5.3]
- Janke, W., M. Katoot and R. Villanova (1994a) Single-cluster Monte Carlo study of the Ising model on two-dimensional random lattices *Physical Review B*, **49**(14), 9644–9657. [5.3, 5.4]
- Janke, W., M. Katoot and R. Villanova (1994b) Ising model on 2D random lattices *Nuclear Physics Section B*, (Proceedings Supplements), **34**, 698–701. [5.3]

- Janke, W. and R. Villanova (1995) Two-dimensional eight-state Potts model on random lattices: a Monte Carlo study *Physics Letters A*, **209**, 179–183. [5.3]
- Jaromczyk, J.W. and M. Kowaluk (1987) A note on relative neighborhood graphs *Proceedings of the Third Annual Symposium on Computational Geometry (Waterloo, Canada)*, June 8–10, 233–241. [2.5]
- Jaromczyk, J.W. and M. Kowaluk (1991) Constructing the relative neighborhood graph in 3-dimensional Euclidean space *Discrete Applied Mathematics*, **31**, 181–192. [2.5]
- Jaromczyk, J.W. and G.T. Toussaint (1992) Relative neighborhood graphs and their relatives *Proceedings of the IEEE*, **80**(9), 1502–1517. [2.5, 8.4]
- Jarvis, R.A. (1977) Computing the shape hull of points in the plane *Proceedings of the IEEE Computing Society Conference on Pattern Recognition and Image Processing*, 231–241. [8.4.2]
- Jennings, E. and A. Lingas (1992) On the relationship among constrained geometric structures *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, **650** Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 289–298. [2.5, 6.5]
- Jcong, C.S. (1991) Parallel Voronoi diagram in L_1 (L_∞) metric on a mesh connected computer *Parallel Computing*, **17**(2–3), 241–252. [3.7.1, 4.1, 4.8]
- Jerauld, G.R., J.C. Hatfield and H.T. Davis (1984a) Percolation and conduction on Voronoi and triangular networks: a case study in topological disorder *Journal of Physics C: Solid State Physics (London)*, **17**(9), 1519–1529. [5.3, 5.6.4, 7.1]
- Jerauld, G.R., L.E. Scriven and H.T. Davis (1984b) Percolation and conduction on the 3D Voronoi and regular networks: a second case study in topological disorder *Journal of Physics C: Solid State Physics (London)*, **17**(19), 3429–3439. [5.3, 5.4, 5.6.4]
- Jian-ming, Z., S. Ke-ran, Z. Ke-ding and Z. Qiong-hua (1990) Computing constrained triangulation and Delaunay triangulation: a new algorithm *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, **26**, 649–697. [3.4.3]
- Joe, B. (1986) Delaunay triangular meshes in convex polygons *SIAM Journal on Scientific and Statistical Computing*, **7**(2), 514–539. [6.2]
- Joe, B. (1989) Three dimensional triangulations from local transformations *SIAM Journal on Scientific and Statistical Computing*, **10**, 718–741. [2.4, 6.5.2]
- Joe, B. (1991a) Construction of three dimensional triangulations using local transformations *Computer Aided Geometric Design*, **8**, 123–142. [2.2, 2.4, 4.7, 6.5.2]
- Joe, B. (1991b) Delaunay versus max-min solid angle triangulations for three-dimensional mesh generation *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Engineering*, **31**, 987–997. [6.5.2]
- Joe, B. (1993) Construction of k -dimensional Delaunay triangulations using local transformations *SIAM Journal on Scientific Computing*, **14**(6), 1415–1436. [2.2]
- Joe, B. (1995a) Construction of three-dimensional improved quality triangulations using local transformations *SIAM Journal on Scientific Computing*, **16**(6), 1292–1307. [2.2, 2.4, 6.5.2]
- Joe, B. (1995b) Quadrilateral mesh generation in polynomial regions *Computer-Aided Design*, **27**(3), 209–222. [6.5]
- Joe, B. and A.C. Wang (1993) Duality of constrained Voronoi diagrams and Delaunay triangulations *Algorithmica*, **9**(2), 142–155. [3.4.2, 3.4.3]
- Johnson, S.C. (1967) Hierarchical clustering schemes *Psychometrika*, **32**(3), 241–254. [2.5]
- Johnson, W.A. and R.F. Mehl (1939) Reaction kinetics in processes of nucleation and growth *Transactions of the American Institute of Mining, Metallurgical and Petroleum Engineers*, **135**, 410–458. [3.1.6, 5.8]
- Jones, K.G. and D.R. Mock (1984) Evaluating retail trading performance. In: R.L. Davies and D.S. Rogers (eds) *Store Location and Store Assessment Research* New York: John Wiley, 333–360. [7.1]
- Jones, K. and J. Simmons (1987) *Location, Location, Location. Analyzing the Retail Environment* Toronto: Methuen. [7.1]
- Jones, M. (1991) A non-uniqueness theorem on the theory of Voronoi sets *International Journal of Mathematics and Mathematical Science*, **14**(4), 817–820. [3.6.1]
- Jones, T.A. (1989) The three faces of geological computer contouring *Mathematical Geology*, **21**(3), 271–283. [6.2]
- Jones, T.A., D.E. Hamilton and C.R. Johnson (1986) *Contouring Geologic Surfaces with the Computer* New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold. [6.2]

- Jund, P., D. Caprion and R. Jullien (1997) Local investigation of the glass transition: molecular dynamics and Voronoï tessellation *Europhysics Letters*, **37**(8), 547–552. [7.1]
- Jünger, M., G. Reinelt and D. Zepf (1991) Computing correct Delaunay triangulations *Computing*, **47**, 43–49. [2.2, 4.1]
- Kaler, E.W. and S. Prager (1982) A model of dynamic scattering by microemulsions *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, **86**(2), 359–369. [5.3]
- Kallenberg, O. (1983) *Random Measures* (3rd edition, revised and enlarged) London: Academic Press. [1.3.3]
- Kanaganathan, S. and N.B. Goldstein (1991) Comparison of 4-point adding algorithms for Delaunay-type 3-dimensional mesh generators *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, **27**(3), 3444–3451. [6.5.2]
- Kantabutra, V. (1983) Traveling salesman cycles are not always subgraphs of Voronoi duals *Information Processing Letters*, **16**(1), 11–12. [2.5, 8.4.2]
- Kao, T.C. and D.M. Mount (1991) An algorithm for computing compacted Voronoi diagrams defined by convex distance functions *Proceedings of the Third Canadian Conference on Computational Geometry (Simon Fraser University)*, 104–109. [4.8]
- Karamete, B.K., T. Tokdemir and M. Ger (1997) Unstructured grid generation and a simple triangulation algorithm for arbitrary 2-D geometries using object oriented programming *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Engineering*, **40**, 251–268. [6.5.1]
- Karlin, S. (1969) *A First Course in Stochastic Processes* New York: Academic Press. [1.3, 1.3.3]
- Kartashov, A. and R. Folk (1995) Delaunay triangulations in the plane with $O(N^{1/2} \log N)$ storage requirements *International Journal of Modern Physics C*, **6**(5), 639–649. [4.1]
- Katajainen, J. (1988) The region approach for computing relative neighbourhood graphs in the L_p metric *Computing*, **40**, 147–161. [2.5]
- Katajainen, J. and M. Koppinen (1988) Constructing Delaunay triangulations by merging buckets in quadtree order *Fundamental Informatica*, **11**, 275–288. [4.1, 4.4]
- Katajainen, J. and O. Nevalainen (1986) Computing relative neighborhood graphs in the plane *Pattern Recognition*, **19**(3), 221–228. [2.5]
- Kawashima, M., R. Tokunaga and Y. Hirai (1994) Fast algorithm for parallel contour map information processing by using Voronoi diagram and inverse square field *Transactions of the Institute of Electronics, Information and Communication Engineers D-II*, **J77D-II**(7), 1219–1225. [3.5.5]
- Kayser, K., K. Sandau, J. Paul and G. Weisse (1992) An approach based on two-dimensional graph theory for structural cluster detection and its histopathological application *Journal of Microscopy*, **165**(2), 281–288. [2.5]
- Kayser, K. and H. Stute (1989) Minimum spanning tree, Voronoi's tessellation and Johnson-Mehl diagrams in human lung carcinoma *Pathology, Research and Practice*, **185**(5), 729–734. [2.5, 5.8, 7.1]
- Kedem, K. and M. Sharir (1985) An efficient algorithm for planning collision-free translational motion of a convex polygonal object in 2-dimensional space amidst polygonal objects *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery*, 75–80. [3.6.2, 3.7.11]
- Keeney, R.L. (1972) A method for districting among facilities *Operations Research*, **20**, 613–618. [3.2.3, 3.3.3, 7.1]
- Keil, J.M. and C.A. Gutwin (1989) The Delaunay triangulation closely approximates the complete Euclidean graph *Proceedings of the First Workshop on Algorithms and Data Structures*, 47–56. [2.4, 6.2]
- Kendall, D.G. (1981) The statistics of shape. In: V. Barnett (ed) *Interpreting Multivariate Data* Chichester: John Wiley. [5.11]
- Kendall, D.G. (1983) The shape of Poisson-Delaunay triangles. In: M.C. Demetrescu and M. Iosifescu (eds) *Studies in Probability and Related Topics* Montreal: Nagard, 321–330. [5.4, 5.11]
- Kendall, D.G. (1988) Delone simplexes in many dimensions Paper presented at 18th EMS, Berlin, DDR, 24 August 1988. [5.4]
- Kendall, D.G. (1989) A survey of the statistical theory of shape *Statistical Science*, **4**(2), 87–120. [5.4, 5.11, 8.2]
- Kendall, D.G. (1990) Random Delaunay simplexes in \mathbb{R}^m *Journal of Statistical Planning and Inference*, **25**, 225–234. [5.4]

- Kenkel, N.C. (1990) Spatial competition models for plant populations *Coenoses*, **5**(3), 149–158. [5.8, 7.1]
- Kenkel, N.C. (1991) A weighted tessellation model for studying [sic] plant population dynamics *Coenoses*, **6**(3), 143–149. [7.1]
- Kenkel, N.C., J.A. Hoskins and W.D. Hoskins (1989) Local competition in a naturally established jack pine stand *Canadian Journal of Botany*, **67**, 2630–2635. [5.4, 7.1]
- Kermode, J. and D. Weaire (1990) 2D-FROTH: a program for the investigation of 2-dimensional froths *Computer Physics Communications*, **60**, 75–109. [1.2 5.3 5.12]
- Kerstein, A.R. (1983) Equivalence of the void percolation problem for overlapping spheres and a network problem *Journal of Physics A: Mathematical and General*, **16**, 3071–3075. [5.3 7.1]
- Khachian, L.G. (1979) A polynomial algorithm in linear programming *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR*, **244**, 1093–1096. [2.6.1]
- Khachian, L.G. (1980) Polynomial algorithms in linear programming *USSR Computational Mathematics and Mathematical Physics*, **20**, 53–72. [2.6.1, 4.6.2]
- Kiang, T. (1966) Random fragmentation in two and three dimensions *Zeitschrift für Astrophysik*, **64**, 433–439. [5.4, 5.5.4]
- Kim, D-S., I-K. Hwang and B-J. Park (1995) Representing the Voronoi diagram of a simple polygon using rational quadratic Bezier curves *Computer-Aided Design*, **27**(8), 605–614. [3.5.2]
- Kimura, M. and F. Yonezawa (1984) Nature of amorphous and liquid structures – computer simulations and statistical geometry *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids*, **61&62**, 535–540. [7.1]
- King, L.J. (1984) *Central Place Theory* Scientific Geography Series, **1**, Beverly Hills: Sage Publications. [7.1]
- Kingman, J.F.C. (1993) *Poisson Processes* Oxford: Oxford University Press. [1.3.3]
- Kirkpatrick, D.G. (1979) Efficient computation of continuous skeletons *Proceedings of the 20th Annual IEEE Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science*, 18–27. [3.5, 3.5.4]
- Kirkpatrick, D.G. (1980) A note on Delaunay and optimal triangulations *Information Processing Letters*, **10**(3), 127–128. [2.4, 6.2]
- Kirkpatrick, D.G. and J.D. Radke (1985) A framework for computational morphology. In: G.T. Toussaint (ed) *Computational Geometry* Amsterdam: Elsevier Science B.V., 217–248. [8.4, 8.4.1, 8.4.2]
- Kishimoto, K. (1978) An algorithm for the optimal triangulation *Information Processing*, **19**, 211–218 [in Japanese]. [2.4]
- Klec, V. (1980) On the complexity of d -dimensional Voronoi diagrams *Archiv de Mathematik*, **34**, 75–80. [2.3, 4.7]
- Klein, R. (1988) Abstract Voronoi diagrams and their applications *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, **333** (International Workshop on Computational Geometry, Wurzburg, March 1988) Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 148–157. [3.0, 3.7.3, 3.7.8, 4.8]
- Klein, R. (1989) Concrete and abstract Voronoi diagrams *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, **400** Berlin: Springer-Verlag [3.0, 3.7.3, 4.8]
- Klein, R. and D. Cohen-Or (1997) Incremental view-dependent multiresolution triangulation of terrain *Proceedings of the 5th Pacific Conference on Computational Geometry and Applications*, Seoul, 127–136. [6.5]
- Klein, R. and A. Lingas (1992) Manhattan proximity in a simple polygon *International Journal of Computational Geometry and Applications*, **5**(1–2), 53–74. [3.4.2, 3.4.4]
- Klein, R. and A. Lingas (1993) A linear-time randomized algorithm for the bounded Voronoi diagram of a simple polygon *Proceedings of the 9th Annual ACM Symposium on Computational Geometry*, 124–132. [3.4.4]
- Klein, R. and A. Lingas (1995) Fast skeleton construction *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, **979** (Proceedings of the Third Annual European Symposium) Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 582–595. [3.5.4]
- Klein, R., K. Mehlhorn and S. Meiser (1990) On the construction of abstract Voronoi diagrams II. In: T. Asano, T.I. Doraki, H. Imai and T. Nishizeki (eds) *Proceedings of the International Symposium SIGAL '90*, 138–154. [4.8]
- Klein, R., K. Mehlhorn and S. Meiser (1993) Randomized incremental construction of abstract Voronoi diagrams *Computational Geometry*, **3**, 157–184. [4.8]

- Klein, R. and D. Wood (1988) Voronoi diagrams based on general metrics in the plane *Proceedings of the 5th Annual Symposium on Theoretical Aspects of Computer Science, Bordeaux, February 1988, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, 294* Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 281–291. [3.7.8, 4.8]
- Kleinsteuer, C. and J.T. Holderman (1980) A triangular finite element mesh generation for fluid dynamic systems of arbitrary geometry *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Engineering*, **15**, 1325–1334. [6.2, 6.3]
- Knuth, D.E. (1968) *The Art of Computer Programming: Volume I Fundamental Algorithms* Reading: Addison-Wesley. [1.3, 1.3.4]
- Knuth, D.E. (1973) *The Art of Computer Programming: Volume III Sorting and Searching* Reading: Addison-Wesley. [2.3, 4.4]
- Kobayashi, J. (1983) Road Distance and the Euclidean Distance. Master's Thesis, University of Tsukuba [in Japanese]. [9.2.1]
- Kobayashi, S., K. Maeda and S. Takeuchi (1980) Computer simulation of atomic structure of Cu₅₇Zr₄₃ amorphous alloy *Journal of the Physical Society of Japan*, **48**(4), 1147–1152. [7.1]
- Koch, R.A. (1974) Zür Frage der quantitativen Klüffterfassung von saulig absonderndem Eruptivgestein (Nephelinbasalt von stolpen) *Abhandlungen des Staatlichen Museums fuer Mineralogie und Geologie zu Dresden*, **21**, 1–37. [9.5.1]
- Koken, E., N. Chandrasekaran, J.D. Embury and G. Berger (1988) The role of particle distribution in recrystallization in two-phase alloys *Materials Science and Engineering*, **A104**, 163–168. [7.1]
- Kokubo, I. (1985) Computational Methods of Generalized Voronoi Diagrams. Master's Thesis, Department of Mathematical Engineering and Information Physics, University of Tokyo [in Japanese]. [3.5, 4.8]
- Kolars, J.F. and J.D. Nystuen (1974) *Human Geography* New York: McGraw-Hill. [2.5]
- Kolmogorov, A.N. (1937) On statistical theory of metal crystallization *Izvestia Akademii Nauk SSSR, Seria Matematicheskaya*, **3**, 355–360. [5.8]
- Konno, H. and H. Yamashita (1978) *Nonlinear Programming Methods* Tokyo: Nikka Giken [in Japanese]. [9.1]
- Kopeć, R.J. (1963) An alternative method for the construction of Thiessen polygons *The Professional Geographer*, **15**, 24–26. [1.2]
- Korobov, A. (1994) A geometric-probabilistic approach to heterogeneous chemical kinetics with respect to the IKP ambiguity *Thermochimica Acta*, **243**, 79–93. [5.8]
- Korobov, A. (1996) Solid-phase reaction kinetics: towards deeper insight through a discrete description *Heterogeneous Chemistry Reviews*, **3**, 477–497. [5.8]
- Koshizuka, T. and J. Kobayashi (1983) Road distances and straight line distances *Papers of the Annual Conference of the City Planning Institute of Japan*, **18**, 43–48 [in Japanese]. [9.2.1]
- Koshizuka, T. and O. Kurita (1986) A theoretical study on the role of a circular part of radial-circular networks *Papers of the Annual Conference of the City Planning Institute of Japan*, **21**, 217–222 [in Japanese]. [3.7.3, 4.8]
- Kramer, P. and M. Schlotmann (1989) Dualisation of Voronoi domains and Klotz construction: a general method for the generation of proper space fillings *Journal of Physics A: Mathematics and General*, **22**, L1097–L1102. [7.1]
- Krawietz, R. and U. Lorz (1991) Stereological model tests for the spatial Poisson-Voronoi tessellation: I *Acta Stereologica*, **10**(2), 203–212. [5.12, 8.1.1]
- Kreps, D.M. and R. Wilson (1982) Reputation and imperfect information *Journal of Economic Theory*, **27**, 253–279. [7.4]
- Krishnamurthy, V., W. Brostow and J.S. Sochanski (1988) Representation of properties of materials by Voronoi polyhedra *Materials Chemistry and Physics*, **20**, 451–469. [7.1]
- Krozel, J. and D. Andrisan II (1989) Navigation path planning for autonomous aircraft: Voronoi diagram approach *Journal of Guidance, Control, and Dynamics*, **13**(6), 1152–1154. [3, 6.2]
- Kübler, O., F. Klein, R. Ogniewicz and U. Kienholz (1990) Isolation and identification of abutting and overlapping objects in binary images *Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Image Analysis and Processing. Progress in Image Analysis and Processing*, 340–347. [3.5.5]

- Kuhn, H.W.(1974) Steiner's problem revisited. In: G.B. Dantzig and B.C. Evans (eds) *Studies in Optimization*, **10**, 52–70. [9.3.3]
- Kumar, S. and S.K. Kurtz (1993) Properties of a two-dimensional Poisson–Voronoi tessellation: a Monte-Carlo study *Materials Charaterization*, **31**, 55–68. [5.4, 5.5.2, 5.5.3, 5.5.4, 5.7]
- Kumar, S. and S.K. Kurtz (1994a) Simulation of material microstructure using a 3D Voronoi tessellation: calculation of effective thermal-expansion coefficient of polycrystalline materials *Acta Metallurgica et Materialia*, **42**(12), 3917–3927. [5.3]
- Kumar, S. and S.K. Kurtz (1994b) A Monte-Carlo study of size and angular properties of a three-dimensional Poisson–Delaunay cell *Journal of Statistical Physics*, **75**(3), 735–747. [5.4, 5.11]
- Kumar, S. and S.K. Kurtz (1995) Monte-Carlo study of angular and edge length distribution in a three-dimensional Poisson–Voronoi tesselation *Materials Characterization*, **34**, 15–27. [5.4, 5.5.2]
- Kumar, S., S.K. Kurtz, J.R. Banavar and M.G. Sharma (1992) Properties of a three-dimensional Poisson–Voronoi tessellation: a Monte Carlo study *Journal of Statistical Physics*, **67**(3), 523–551. [5.4, 5.5.2, 5.5.3, 5.5.4]
- Kumar, S., S.K. Kurtz and M. Cieplak (1997) Topological disorder in cellular microstructures *Philosophical Magazine B*, **75**(5), 669–679. [5.12, 7.1]
- Kumar, S., S.K. Kurtz and D. Weaire (1994) Average number of sides for the neighbours in a Poisson–Voronoi tesselation *Philosophical Magazine B*, **69**(2), 431–435. [5.5.3]
- Kumar, S. and R.N. Singh (1995) Thermal conductivity of polycrystalline materials *Journal of the American Ceramic Society*, **78**(3), 728–736. [5.3]
- Kumler, M.P. (1994) An intensive comparison of triangulated irregular networks (TINs) and digital elevation models (DEMs) Monograph 45 *Cartographica*, **31**(2), 1–99. [6.2]
- Kuroda, K. and H. Tanemura (1992) Limit theorem and large deviation principle for the Voronoi tesselation generated by a Gibbs point process *Advances in Probability*, **24**, 103–128. [5.12]
- Lam, N. S-N. (1983) Spatial interpolation methods: a review *The American Cartographer*, **10**(2), 129–149. [6.0]
- Lam, S.W.C. and H.H.S. Ip (1994) Structural texture segmentation using irregular pyramid *Pattern Recognition Letters*, **15**, 691–698 [3, 6.2]
- Lambregts, C.A.H., F.L.M. Delbressine, W.A.H. de Vries and A.C.H. van der Wolf (1996) An efficient automatic tool path generator for 2½D free-form pockets *Computers in Industry*, **29**, 151–157. [3.5.5]
- Landau, H.J. (1971) How does a porcupine separate its quills? *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, **IT-17**(2), 157–161. [7.1]
- Lang, R.J. (1996) A computational algorithm for origami design *Proceedings of the 12th ACM Symposium on Computational Geometry*, 98–105. [3.5.5]
- Lantuejoul, C. (1980) Skeletonization in quantitative metallography. In: R.M. Haralick and J.C. Simon (eds) *Issues in Digital Image Processing* Alphen aan der Rijn: Sijthoff and Noordhoff, 107–135. [7.1]
- Lantuejoul, C. and F. Maisonneuve (1984) Geodesic methods in quantitative image analysis *Pattern Recognition*, **17**, 177–187. [3.5.5]
- Lasser, D. and T. Stütgen (1996) Boundary improvement of piecewise linear interpolants defined over Delaunay triangulations *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **32**(10), 430–458. [6.3]
- Latombe, J.-C. (1991) *Robot Motion Planning* Boston: Kluwer Academic Publishers. [3.6.2]
- Launhardt, W. (1882) Die Bestimmung des zweckmässigsten Standortes einer gewerblichen Anlage *Zeitschrift des Deutscher Ingenieure*, **26**, 768. [3.1.6, 9.2]
- Lauritsen, K.B., C. Moukarzel and H.J. Herrmann (1993) Statistical laws and mechanics of Voronoi random lattices *Journal de Physique I France*, **3**(9), 1941–1951. [5.3]
- Lavender, D., A. Bowyer, J. Davenport, A. Wallis and J. Woodwark (1992) Voronoi diagrams of set-theoretic solid models *IEEE Computer Graphics and Applications*, **12**(5), 69–77. [3.0, 3.5.4]
- Laves, F. (1930) Ebeneneinteilung in Wirkungsbereich *Zeitschrift für Kristallographie*, **76**, 277–284. [7.1]

- Laves, F. (1931) Ebeneneinteilung und Koordinationszahl *Zeitschrift für Kristallographie*, **78**, 208. [7.1]
- Laves, F. (1967) Space limitations on the geometry of the crystal structures of metals and intermetallic compounds. In: P.S. Rudman, J. Stringer and R.I. Jaffee (eds) *Phase Stability in Metals and Alloys* New York: McGraw-Hill, 85–99. [7.1]
- Lawson, C.L. (1977) Software for C^1 surface interpolation. In: J. Rice (ed) *Mathematical Software III* New York: Academic Press, 161–194. [2.4, 4.1, 6.2]
- Lê, N.-M. (1996) On Voronoi diagrams in the L_p metric in \mathbb{R}^d *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, **16**(2), 177–196. [3.7.1]
- Lê, V.B. and D.T. Lee (1991) Out-of-roundness problem revisited *IEEE Transactions on Pattern Analysis and Machine Intelligence*, **13**(3), 217–223. [3.3.3]
- Leamer, E.E. (1968) Locational equilibria *Journal of Regional Science*, **8**(2), 229–242. [9.2]
- Lebel, T., G. Bastin, C. Obled and J.D. Creutin (1987) On the accuracy of areal rainfall estimation: a case study *Water Resources Research*, **23**(11), 2123–2134. [9.2.5]
- Le Caër, G. and R. Delannay (1993a) Correlations in topological models of 2D random cellular structures *Journal of Physics A: Mathematical and General*, **26**, 3931–3954. [5.5.3]
- Le Caër, G. and R. Delannay (1993b) The administrative divisions of mainland France as 2D random cellular structures *Journal de Physique, I France*, **3**, 1777–1800. [5.5.3, 8.1.1]
- Le Caër, G. and J.S. Ho (1990) The Voronoi tessellation generated from eigenvalues of complex random matrices *Journal of Physics A: Mathematical and General*, **23**, 3279–3295. [5.4, 5.5.2, 5.5.3, 5.5.4, 5.12]
- Lechat, P., G. Le Mestre and D. Pele (1997) An approach for scene reconstruction from the analysis of a triplet of still images *Proceedings of the SPIE – The International Society for Optical Engineering (USA)*, **3023**, 169–179. [3.4.5]
- Lee, D.T. (1980) Two-dimensional Voronoi diagrams in the L_∞ -metric *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery*, **27**, 604–618. [3.7.1, 4.8]
- Lee, D.T. (1982a) Medial axis transformation of a planar shape *IEEE Transactions on Pattern Analysis and Machine Intelligence*, **4**, 363–369. [3.5.4, 3.5.5, 4.8]
- Lee, D.T. (1982b) On k -nearest neighbor Voronoi diagrams in the plane *IEEE Transactions on Computers*, **C-31**(6), 478–487. [3.2, 3.2.1, 4.8]
- Lee, D.T. (1983) Visibility of a simple polygon *Computer Vision, Graphics, and Image Processing*, **22**, 207–211. [3.4.1, 4.8]
- Lee, D.T. and I.M. Chen (1985) Display of visible edges of a set of convex polygons. In: G.T. Toussaint (ed) *Computational Geometry* Amsterdam: North-Holland, 249–266. [3.4.1, 4.8]
- Lee, D.T. and R.L. Drysdale, III (1981) Generalization of Voronoi diagrams in the plane *SIAM Journal of Computing*, **10**, 73–87. [3.5, 3.5.3, 4.8]
- Lee, D.T. and A.K. Lin (1986) Generalized Delaunay triangulations for planar graphs *Discrete Computational Geometry*, **1**, 201–217. [2.4, 3.4.3, 4.8, 6.3]
- Lee, D.T. and F.P. Preparata (1984) Euclidean shortest paths in the presence of rectilinear barriers *Networks*, **14**, 393–410. [3.4.1]
- Lee, D.T. and B.J. Schachter (1980) Two algorithms for constructing the Delaunay triangulation *International Journal of Computer and Information Sciences*, **9**(3), 219–242. [2.4, 4.1, 4.4]
- Lee, D.T. and C.K. Wong (1980) Voronoi diagrams in L_1 (L_∞) metrics with 2-dimensional storage applications *SIAM Journal of Computing*, **9**, 200–211. [3.7.1, 3.7.11, 4.8]
- Lee, F. and R. Jou (1995) Efficient parallel geometric algorithms on a mesh of trees *Proceedings of the 33rd Annual Southeast Conference*, 213–218. [2.2]
- Lee, K. and S. Ghosh (1996) Small deformation multi-scale analysis of heterogeneous materials with the Voronoi cell finite element model and homogenization theory *Computational Materials Science*, **7**, 131–146. [6.5]
- Lefkovitch, L.P. (1984) A nonparametric method for comparing dissimilarity matrices, a general measure of biogeographical distance, and their applications *The American Naturalist*, **123**(4), 484–499. [2.5]
- Lefkovitch, L.P. (1985) Further nonparametric tests for comparing dissimilarity matrices based on the relative neighborhood graph *Mathematical Biosciences*, **73**, 71–88. [2.5]

- Lefkovitch, L.P. (1987) Species associations and conditional clustering: clustering with or without pairwise resemblances. In: P. Legendre and L. Legendre (eds) *Developments in Numerical Ecology* (NATO ASI Series, Vol. G14) New York: Springer-Verlag, 309–331. [2.5]
- Lemaître, J., A. Gervois, D. Bideau, J.-P. Troadec and M. Ammi (1992) Distribution du nombres de côtés des cellules de mosaïques bidimensionnelles (Distribution of cell edges in two-dimensional mosaics) *Compte Rendus De l'académie Des Sciences, Paris, Série II*, **315**(1), 35–38. [5.12]
- Lemaître, J., A. Gervois, J.P. Troadec, N. Rivier, M. Ammi, L. Oger and D. Bideau (1993) Arrangement of cells in Voronoi tessellations of monosize packing of discs *Philosophical Magazine B*, **67**(3), 347–362. [5.12 8.1.1]
- Lemaître, L., J.P. Troadec, A. Gervois and D. Bideau (1991) Experimental study of densification of disc assemblies *Europhysics Letters*, **14**(1), 77–83. [5.12]
- Lenstra, A. K. (1984) Polynomial factorization by root approximation *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, **174** Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 272–276. [4.6.2]
- Lenz, R. (1979) Redundancy as an index of change in point pattern analysis *Geographical Analysis*, **11**, 374–388. [8.1.2]
- Leonyuk, N.I. and L.I. Mal'tseva (1980) Use of the Wulff–Delaunay method to assess the habitats of crystals *Soviet Physics – Crystallography*, **25**(5), 524–527. [7.2]
- Lesley, L.J.S. (1976) Optimum bus-stop spacing: part 1 *Traffic Engineering Control*, **17**, 399–401. [3.1.6, 9.2.7]
- Levcopoulos, C. and D. Krznaric (1996) Tight lower bounds for minimum weight triangulation heuristics *Information Processing Letters*, **57**, 129–135. [2.4]
- Levcopoulos, C. and A. Lingas (1989) There are planar graphs almost as good as the complete graphs and as short as minimum spanning trees. In: H. Djidjev (ed) *Lecture Notes in Computer Science: Optimal Algorithms*, **401** Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 9–13. [2.4, 6.2]
- Levcopoulos, C. and A. Lingas (1992) There are planar graphs almost as good as the complete graphs and almost as cheap as minimum spanning trees. *Algorithmica*, **8**, 251–256. [2.4]
- Leven, D. and M. Sharir (1987) Planning a purely translational motion for a convex polygonal object in two dimensional space using generalized Voronoi diagrams *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, **2**, 9–31. [3.0, 3.7.2, 3.7.11, 4.8]
- Lewis, B.A. and J.S. Robinson (1977) Triangulation of planar regions with applications *The Computer Journal*, **21**(4), 324–332. [6.2, 6.3]
- Lewis, F.T. (1928) The correlation between cell division and the shapes and sizes of prismatic cells in the epidermis of *Cucurbita Anatomical Record*, **38**, 341–376. [5.5.2]
- Lewis, F.T. (1930) A volumetric study of growth and cell division in two types of epithelium – the longitudinally prismatic cells of *Tradescantia* and the radially prismatic epidermal cells of *Cucurbita Anatomical Record*, **47**, 59–99. [5.5.2]
- Lewis, F.T. (1931) A comparison between the mosaic of polygons in a film of artificial emulsion and in cucumber epidermis and human amnion *Anatomical Record*, **50**, 235–265. [5.5.2, 5.5.3]
- Lewis, F.T. (1943) The geometry of growth and cell division in epithelial mosaics *American Journal of Botany*, **30**, 766–776. [5.5.2]
- Lewis, F.T. (1944) The geometry of growth and cell division in columnar parenchyma *American Journal of Botany*, **31**, 619–629. [5.5.2]
- Lewis, R.A. (1989) Determination of clefts in receptor structures *Journal of Computer-Aided Molecular Design*, **3**, 133–147. [7.1]
- Leymarie, F. and M.D. Levine (1992) Simulating the grass-fire transform using an active contour model *IEEE Transactions on Pattern Analysis and Machine Intelligence*, **PAMI14**(1), 56–75. [3.5.4]
- Li, Y.M. and M.A. Jabri (1992) A zero-skew clock routing scheme for VLSI circuits 1992 *IEEE/ACM International Conference on Computer-Aided Design. Digest of Technical Papers*, 458–463. [3.7.11]
- Liddle, M.J., C.S.J. Budd and M.J. Hutchings (1982) Population dynamics and neighbourhood effects in establishing swards of *Festuca rubra* *Oikos*, **38**, 52–59. [7.1]

- Lim, J.H.F. and G.A. Davies (1990) A stochastic model to simulate the growth of anchorage dependent cells on flat surfaces *Biotechnology and Bioengineering*, **36**, 547–562. [5.12]
- Lin, Z. and C. Lu (1996) *Limit Theory for Mixing Dependent Random Variables* Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers. [1.3.3]
- Lingas, A. (1986a) An approximation behaviour and implementation of the greedy triangulation for convex planar point sets *Proceedings of the 2nd Symposium of Computational Geometry, Yorktown Heights, New York*. [1.2, 6.2]
- Lingas, A. (1986b) The greedy and the Delaunay [sic] triangulations are not bad in the average case *Information Processing Letters*, **22**, 25–31. [1.2, 6.2]
- Lingas, A. (1989) Voronoi diagrams with barriers and the shortest diagonal problem *Information Processing Letters*, **32**(4), 191–198. [3.4.2]
- Linhart, J. (1981) Die Beleuchtung von Kugeln *Geometriae Dedicata*, **10**, 145–154. [3.1.6]
- Líška, M., P. Peričta and B. Hatalová (1995a) The structure of molecular dynamics simulated oxide glasses viewed through Voronoi polyhedra tesselation *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids*, **192 & 193**, 249–252. [7.1]
- Líška, M., P. Peričta and L.T. Nagy (1995b) The structure of MD simulated cryolite melt *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids*, **192 & 193**, 309–311. [7.1]
- Liu, A. and B. Joe (1995) Quality local refinement of tetrahedral meshes based on bisection *SIAM Journal on Scientific and Statistical Computing*, **6**, 1269–1291. [6.5.2]
- Lloyd, E.L. (1977) On triangulations of a set of points in the plane *Proceedings of the 18th Annual IEEE Conference on the Foundations of Computer Science, Providence, R.I.*, 228–240. [2.4, 6.2]
- Lo, S.H. (1985) A new mesh generation scheme for arbitrary planar domains *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Engineering*, **21**, 1403–1426. [6.5.1]
- Lo, S.H. (1989) Delaunay triangulation of non-convex planar domains *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Engineering*, **28**, 2695–2707. [4.8, 6.5, 6.5.1]
- Lock, G.R. and T.M. Harris (1996) Danebury revisited: an English Iron Age hillfort in a digital landscape. In: M. Aldenderfer and H.D.G. Maschner (eds) *Anthropology, Space, and Geographic Information Systems* New York: Oxford University Press. [7.1]
- Loeb, A.L. (1976) *Space Structures – Their Harmony and Counterpoint* Reading: Addison-Wesley. [2.5, 7.1]
- Loftsgaarden, D.O. and D.P. Quesenberry (1965) A nonparametric density function *Annals of Mathematical Statistics*, **36**, 1049–1051. [3.2.3, 3.3.3]
- Longmate, N. (1966) *King Cholera: The Biography of a Disease* London: Hamish Hamilton. [1.2]
- Lorz, U. (1990a) Cell-area distributions of planar sections of spatial Voronoi mosaics *Materials Characterization*, **25**(3), 297–309. [5.7]
- Lorz, U. (1990b) Personal Communication. [5.4, 5.5.2, 5.5.4, 5.7]
- Lorz, U. (1991) Distributions of cell characteristics of the spatial POISSON-VORONOI tessellation and plane sections. In: U. Eckhardt, A. Hubler, W. Nagel and G. Werner (eds) *Geometrical Problems of Image Processing. Research in Information Series*, **4** Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, 171–178. [5.4, 5.5.4, 5.7]
- Lorz, U. and U. Hahn (1993) Geometric characteristics of random spatial Voronoi tessellations and planar sections *Preprint*, TU Bergakademie Freiberg [5.4, 5.5.2, 5.7, 5.12]
- Lösch, A. (1940) *Die raumliche Ordnung der Wirtschaft*. Jena: Fisher. (Translated by W.H. Woglom and W.F. Stolper, *The Economics of Location* New Haven: Yale University Press, 1954). [7.1, 9.2.4]
- Lotwick, H.W. (1982) Simulation of some spatial hard core models, and the complete packing problem *Journal of Statistical Computation and Simulation*, **15**, 295–314. [5.12]
- Love, R.F. (1976) One-dimensional facility location-allocation using dynamic programming *Management Science*, **22**, 614–617. [9.4.1]
- Love, R.F., J.Q. Morris and G.O. Wesolowsky (1988) *Facilities Location* New York: North-Holland. [9.2, 9.2.1]
- Lowell, K. (1994) A fuzzy surface cartographic representation for forestry based on Voronoi diagram area stealing *Canadian Journal of Forest Research*, **24**, 1970–1980. [6.1.2]
- Lozano-Pérez, T. (1981) Automatic planning of manipulator transfer movement *IEEE Transactions on Systems, Man and Cybernetics*, **10**(11), 681–698. [3.6.2]

- Lozano-Pérez, T. (1984) Spatial planning configuration space approach *IEEE Transactions on Computers*, **32**, 108–120. [3.7.11]
- Lozano-Pérez, T. and M.A. Wesley (1979) An algorithm for planning collision free paths among polyhedral obstacles *Communications of the ACM*, **22**(10), 560–570. [3.7.11]
- Loze, M.K. and R. Saunders (1993) Two simple algorithms for constrained Delaunay triangulation *Applied Numerical Mathematics*, **11**, 403–418. [3.4.3]
- Lu, M. (1986) Constructing the Voronoi diagram on a mesh connected computer *Proceedings of the International Conference on Parallel Processing*, 806–811. [4.1, 4.8]
- Lu, Y. and W.W-M. Dai (1991) A numerical stable algorithm for constructing constrained Delaunay triangulation and application to multichip module layout *Proceedings of the China 1991 International Conference on Circuits and Systems*, **2**, 644–647. [3.4.3, 3.4.5]
- Lukatela, H and J. Russell (1992) Spatial data and the Voronoi tessellation *Dr. Dobb's Journal of Software for the Pro*, **17**, 18–25. [3.7.11]
- Mackay, A.L. (1972) Stereological characteristics of atomic arrangements in crystals *Journal of Microscopy*, **95**(2), 217–227. [7.1]
- Mackay, A.L. (1981) De nive quinquaungula: on the pentagonal snowflake *Soviet Physics Crystallography*, **26**(5), 517–522. [7.1]
- Mackay, A.L. (1983) The numerical geometry of biological structures. In: M.J. Geisow and A.N. Barrett (eds) *Computing in Biological Science* Amsterdam: Elsevier Biomedical Press, 349–392. [7.1]
- Mackay, A.L. (1986) Generalized crystallography *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **12B**(1/2), 21–37. [7.1]
- Mackay, A.L. and J. Klinowski (1986) Towards a grammar of inorganic structure *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **12B**(3/4), 803–824. [7.1]
- Mahin, K.W., K. Hanson and J.W. Morris, Jr. (1976) The computer simulation of homogeneous nucleation and growth processes *Computer Simulation for Materials Applications, Nuclear Metallurgy*, **20**, 39–50. [5.7, 5.8]
- Mahin, K.W., K. Hanson and J.W. Morris, Jr. (1980) Comparative analysis of the cellular and Johnson–Mehl microstructures through computer simulation *Acta Metallurgica*, **28**, 443–453. [5.7, 5.8, 7.1]
- Mahoney, M.S. (1979) *Rene Descartes. Le Monde, ou Traité de la lumière* (Translation and introduction) New York: Abaris Books. [1.1]
- Malan, D.F. and J.A.L. Napier (1995) Computer modelling of granular material micro-fracturing *Tectonophysics*, **248**, 21–37. [5.12]
- Manacher, G.K. and A.L. Zobrist (1979) Neither the greedy triangulation nor the Delaunay triangulation of a planar point set approximates the optimal triangulation *Information Processing Letters*, **9**(1), 31–34. [2.4, 6.2]
- Marcelpoil, R. and Y. Usson (1992) Methods for the study of cellular sociology: Voronoi diagrams and parametrization of the spatial relationships *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, **154** 359–369. [5.12, 8.1.1]
- Marcum, D.L. and N.P. Weatherall (1995a) Aerospace applications of solution adaptive finite element analysis *Computer Aided Geometric Design*, **12**, 709–731. [6.5.1]
- Marcum, D.L. and N.P. Weatherall (1995b) A procedure for efficient generation of solution adapted unstructured grids *Computer Methods in Applied Mechanics and Engineering*, **127**(1–4), 259–268. [6.5.1]
- Mardia, K.V. (1989) Shape analysis of triangles through directional techniques *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series B*, **51**(3), 449–458. [8.2]
- Mardia, K.V., R. Edwards and M.L. Puri (1977) Analysis of central place theory *Bulletin of the International Statistical Institute*, **47**, 93–110. [5.11, 8.2]
- Mark, D.M. (1975) Computer analysis of topography: a comparison of terrain storage methods *Geografiska Annaler*, **57A**, 179–188. [6.2]
- Mark, D.M. (1987) Recursive algorithm for determination of proximal (Thiessen) polygons in any metric space *Geographical Analysis*, **19**(3), 264–272. [4.1, 4.9]
- Marston, R.E. and J.C. Shih (1995) Modified quaternary tree bucketing for Voronoi diagrams with multi-scale generators *IEEE Colloquium 'Multiresolution Modelling and Analysis in Image Processing and Computer Vision'*, **70**, 11/1–6. [3.5.4]

- Marthinsen, K. (1996) Comparative analysis of the size distributions of linear, planar, and spatial Poisson Voronoi cells *Materials Characterization*, **36**, 53–63. [5.4, 5.5.4, 5.7]
- Marthinsen, K., O. Lohne and E. Nes (1989) The development of recrystalline microstructures studied experimentally and by computer simulation *Acta Metallurgica*, **37**, 135–145. [5.8, 7.2]
- Martin, J.L. (1965) Solution to problem 62–8 *SIAM Review*, **7**, 132–134. [5.11]
- Martinetz, T. and K. Schulten (1994) Topology representing networks *Neural Networks*, **7**(3), 507–522. [2.1]
- Martinez, V.J., B.J.T. Jones, R. Dominguez-Tenreiro and R. van de Weygaert (1990) Clustering paradigms and multifractal measures *Astrophysical Journal*, **357**, 50–61. [2.5, 7.2, 8.7]
- Masada, T., H. Imai and K. Imai (1996a) Enumeration of regular triangulations *Proceedings of the Twelfth Annual Symposium on Computational Geometry, FCRC '96*, 224–233. [3.1.4]
- Masada, T., K. Imai and H. Imai (1996b) Enumeration of regular triangulations with computational results *Zeitschrift für Angewandte Mathematik und Mechanik*, **76**, 187–190. [6.2]
- Masbaum, N. (1995) Simulation of Ostwald ripening in two dimensions: spatial and nearest neighbor correlations *Journal of Physics I, France*, **5**, 1143–1159. [7.1]
- Massam, B.H. (1972) The spatial structure of administrative systems *Association of American Geographers, Commission on College Geography, Resource Paper*, **12**. [7.1]
- Massam, B.H. (1975) *Location and Space in Social Administration* London: Edward Arnold. [7.1]
- Matérn, B. (1979) The analysis of ecological maps as mosaics. In: R.M. Cormack and J.K. Ord (eds) *Spatial and Temporal Analysis in Ecology* Fairland: International Co-operative Publishing House, 271–278. [8.1.1]
- Matheron, G. (1975) *Random Sets and Integral Geometry* New York: John Wiley. [1.3.3, 5.4]
- Matlack, G.R. and J.L. Harper (1986) Spatial distribution and the performance of individual plants in a natural population of *Silene dioica* *Oecologia (Berlin)*, **70**, 121–127. [7.1]
- Matschinski, M. (1954) Considération statistique sur les polygones et les polyèdres *Université de Paris, Publications de l'Institut Statistique*, **3**, 179–201. [5.5.1]
- Matsuda, T. and E. Shima (1984) Topology of supercluster-void structure *Progress in Theoretical Physics*, **71**(4), 855–857. [7.2]
- Matthes, K., J. Kerstan and J. Mecke (1978) *Infinitely Divisible Point Processes* Chichester: John Wiley. [1.3.3]
- Matula, D.W. and R.R. Sokal (1980) Properties of Gabriel graphs relevant to geographic variation research and the clustering of points in the plane *Geographical Analysis*, **12**, 205–222. [2.5]
- Matzke, E.B. and J. Nestler (1946) Volume–shape relationships in variant foams. A further study of the role of surface forces in three-dimensional cell shape determination *American Journal of Botany*, **33**, 130–144. [3.1.6]
- Maus, A. (1984) Delaunay triangulation and the convex hull of n points in expected linear time *BIT*, **24**, 151–163. [4.1]
- Mavriplis, D.J. (1990) Adaptive mesh generation for viscous flows using Delaunay triangulation *Journal of Computational Physics*, **90**(2), 271–291. [6.5.1]
- Maxwell, J.C. (1864) On reciprocal diagrams and diagrams of forces *Philosophical Magazine*, **4**(27), 250–261. [2.4]
- Mayya, N. and V.T. Rajan (1996) Voronoi diagrams of polygons: a framework for shape representation *Journal of Mathematical Imaging and Vision*, **6**(4), 355–378. [3.5.4]
- McAllister, M., D. Kirkpatrick and J. Snoeyink (1996) A compact piecewise-linear Voronoi diagram for convex sites in the plane *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, **15**, 73–105. [3.7.2, 3.7.11, 4.8]
- McAllister, M. and J. Snoeyink (1994) The spoke diagram: a compact approximate Voronoi diagram for spatial computation *GIS '94 (Vancouver)*. [3.7.2]
- McCullagh, M.J. (1981) Creation of smooth contours over irregularly distributed data using local surface patches *Geographical Analysis*, **13**(1), 51–63. [6.2, 6.3]

- McCullagh, M.J. and C.G. Ross (1980) Delaunay triangulation of a random data set for isarithmic mapping *The Cartographic Journal*, **17**(2), 93–99. [6.2, 6.3]
- McIntosh, A.A. (1988) Non-parametric two-sample tests based on the Delaunay triangulation *ASA Proceedings of Statistical Computing Section*, 99–104. [2.5, 6.6]
- McLain, D.H. (1976) Two dimensional interpolation from random data *The Computer Journal*, **19**(2), 178–181. [2.4, 6.2]
- McTague, J.P., D. Frenkel and J.P. Allen (1980) Simulation studies of the 2-D melting mechanisms. In: S.K. Sinha (ed) *Ordering in Two Dimensions* New York: North-Holland. [7.1]
- Mead, R. (1966) A relationship between individual plant-spacing and yield *Annals of Botany, N.S.*, **30**, 301–309. [1.2]
- Mead, R. (1967) A mathematical model for the estimation of inter-plant competition *Biometrics*, **23**, 189–205. [7.1]
- Mead, R. (1971) Models for interplant competition in irregularly distributed populations. In: G.P. Patil, E.C. Pielou and W.E. Waters (eds) *Statistical Ecology Volume 2: Sampling and Modeling Biological Populations and Population Dynamics* University Park: The Pennsylvania State University Press, 15–30. [7.1]
- Meade, M.S., J.W. Florin and W.M. Gesler (1988) *Medical Geography* New York: Guilford Press. [1.2]
- Mecke, J. (1980) Palm methods for stationary random mosaics. In: R.V. Ambartzumian (ed) *Combinatorial Principles in Stochastic Geometry* Erevan: Armenian Academy of Sciences. 124–132. [5.0, 5.1]
- Mecke, J. (1981) Stereological formulas for manifold processes *Probability and Mathematical Statistics*, **2**, 31–35. [1.3.3]
- Mecke, J. (1984) Parametric representation of mean values for stationary random mosaics *Mathematische Operationsforschung und Statistik. Series Statistik*, **15**, 437–442. [5.1, 5.7]
- Mecke, J. (1995) Inequalities for the anisotropic Poisson polytope *Advances in Applied Probability*, **27**, 56–62. [1.3.3]
- Mecke, J. (1999) On the relationship between the 0-cell and the typical cell of a stationary random tessellation. *Pattern Recognition*, **32**(9), 1645–1648. [1.3.3, 5.4, 5.5.4]
- Mecke, J. and L. Muche (1995) The Poisson Voronoi tessellation I. A basic identity *Mathematische Nachrichten*, **176**, 199–208. [5.5.4, 5.11]
- Medina, J., M. Picasso and J. Rappaz (1996) Error estimates and adaptive finite elements for nonlinear diffusion-convection problems *Mathematical Models and Methods in Applied Sciences*, **6**(5), 689–712. [6.5.1]
- Medvedev, N.N. (1986) The algorithm for the three-dimensional Voronoi polyhedra *Journal of Computational Physics*, **67**, 223–229. [4.7, 7.1]
- Medvedev, N.N. (1990) Aggregation of tetrahedral and quartoctahedral Delaunay simplices in liquid and amorphous rubidium *Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter*, **2**, 9145–9154. [7.1]
- Medvedev, N.N. (1994) Application of the Voronoi-Delone method to description of structure of intersphere space in polydisperse systems *Doklady Physical Chemistry*, **337**(1–6), 157–161. [1.2, 3.5.5, 7.1]
- Medvedev, N.N., A. Geiger and W. Brostow (1990) Distinguishing liquids from amorphous solids: percolation analysis on the Voronoi network *Journal of Chemical Physics*, **93**(11), 8337–8342. [7.1]
- Medvedev, N.N. and Y.I. Naberukhin (1987a) Study of the structure of simple liquids and amorphous solids by statistical geometry methods *Journal of Structural Chemistry*, **28**(3), 433–446. [7.1]
- Medvedev, N.N. and Y.I. Naberukhin (1987b) Shape of the Delaunay simplices in dense random packings of hard and soft spheres *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids*, **94**, 402–406. [7.1]
- Medvedev, N.N., V.P. Voloshin and Y.I. Naberukhin (1986) Local environmental geometry of atoms in the Lennard-Jones systems *Materials Chemistry and Physics*, **14**, 533–548. [7.1]
- Medvedev, N.N., V.P. Voloshin and Y.I. Naberukhin (1988) Structure of simple liquids as

- a percolation problem on the Voronoi network *Journal of Physics A: Mathematical and General*, **21**, L247-L252. [2.1, 7.1]
- Medvedev, N.N., V.P. Voloshin and Y.I. Naberukhin (1989) Structure of simple liquids as a problem of percolation in the Voronoi grid *Journal of Structural Chemistry*, **30**(2), 253–260. [7.1]
- Mees, A.I. (1991) Dynamical systems and tessellations: detecting determinism in data *International Journal of Bifurcation and Chaos*, **1**(4), 777–794. [6.6]
- Megiddo, N. (1978) Cost allocation for Steiner trees *Networks*, **8**, 1–6. [9.3.3]
- Mehlhorn, K., St. Meiser and C. O'Dunlaing (1991) On the construction of abstract Voronoi diagrams *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, **6**(3), 211–224. [3.0, 4.8]
- Meijering, J.L. (1953) Interface area, edge length, and number of vertices in crystal aggregates with random nucleation *Philips Research Reports*, **8**, 270–290. [1.2, 5.5.1, 5.6.2, 5.8, 7.2]
- Melachrinoudis, E. and T.P. Cullinane (1986) Locating an obnoxious facility within a polygonal region *Annals of Operations Research*, **6**, 137–145. [3.1.6]
- Melachrinoudis, E. and J.M. Smith (1995) An $O(mn^2)$ algorithm for the Maximin problem in E^2 . *Operations Research Letters*, **18**, 25–30. [3.1.6]
- Melissaratos, E.A. and D.L. Souvaine (1992) Coping with inconsistencies: a new approach to produce quality triangulations of polygonal domains with holes *Proceedings of the 8th Annual Symposium on Computational Geometry*, 202–211. [6.5.1]
- Melkemi, M. and J.M. Chassery (1992) Edge region segmentation process based on generalized Voronoi diagram representation *Proceedings of the 11th ICPR IAPR International Conference on Pattern Recognition, 1 August–4 September 1992, The Hague. Vol. III. Conference C: Image, Speech and Signal Analysis*, **32**. [3.0]
- Melkemi, M. and Vandorpe, D. (1994) An iterative algorithm for computing the shape of a finite set of points *Proceedings of the SPIE – The International Society for Optical Engineering*, **2315**, 592–603. [2.1]
- Melter, R.A. and I. Stojmenović (1995) Constant time BSR solutions to L_1 metric and digital geometry problems *Journal of Mathematical Imaging and Vision*, **5**(2), 119–127. [2.1, 3.7.1]
- Melville, R.C. (1985) An implementation study of two algorithms for the minimum spanning circle problem. In: G.T. Toussaint (ed) *Computational Geometry* Amsterdam: North-Holland, 267–294. [3.3.1]
- Melzak, Z.A. (1961) On the problem of Steiner *Canadian Mathematical Bulletin*, **4**, 143–148. [9.3.3]
- Meng, A. C-C. (1987) Flight path planning under uncertainty for robotic air vehicles *IEEE National Aerospace and Electronics Conference, Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers, New York, May*, 359–366. [3.6.2]
- Meshkat, S.N. and C.M. Sakkas (1987) Voronoi diagram for multiply-connected polygonal domains, II – Implementation and application *IBM Journal of Research and Development*, **31**, 373–381. [3.5.4, 3.5.5, 4.8]
- Miki, F. (1983) A Study of the Distribution of Convenience Goods Stores. Ph.D. Thesis, Department of Urban Engineering, University of Tokyo [in Japanese]. [8.3.1]
- Miles, R.E. (1964a) Random polygons determined by random lines in a plane: I *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences (USA)*, **52**, 901–907. [1.3.3, 5.9]
- Miles, R.E. (1964b) Random polygons determined by random lines in a plane: II *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences (USA)*, **52**, 1151–1160. [1.3.3, 5.9]
- Miles, R.E. (1970a) On the homogeneous planar Poisson point process *Mathematical Biosciences*, **6**, 85–127. [3.2, 5.4, 5.5.4, 5.9, 5.11, 8.1.2]
- Miles, R.E. (1970b) A synopsis of 'Poisson flats in Euclidean spaces' *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Armianskoi SSR Matematika*, **5**(3), 263–285. [5.5.1, 5.5.4, 5.11]
- Miles, R.E. (1971) Random points, sets and tessellations on the surface of a sphere *Sankhyā: The Indian Journal of Statistics, Series A*, **33**(2), 145–174. [3.7.6, 4.8, 5.10, 5.11]
- Miles, R.E. (1972a) The random division of space *Advances in Applied Probability*, **4**(Supplement), 243–266. [1.3.3, 5.1, 5.7, 5.8]
- Miles, R.E. (1972b) Multi-dimensional perspectives on stereology *Journal of Microscopy*, **95**, 181–195. [5.1]

- Miles, R.E. (1973) The various aggregates of random polygons determined by random lines in the plane *Advances in Mathematics*, **10**, 256–290. [1.3.3, 5.9]
- Miles, R.E. (1974) A synopsis of ‘Poisson flats in Euclidean spaces’. In: E.F. Harding and D.G. Kendall (eds) *Stochastic Geometry* New York: John Wiley, 202–227. [5.5.1, 5.5.4, 5.11]
- Miles, R.E. (1984) Sectional Voronoi tessellations *Revista de la Union Mathematica Argentina*, **29**, 310–327. [5.7, 5.9]
- Miles, R.E. (1986a) Spatial tessellations and their stereology. In: Y. Kato, R. Takaki and J. Toriwaki (eds) *Science on Form: Proceedings of the First International Symposium for Science on Form* Tokyo: KTK Scientific Publishers, 147–155. [5.7, 5.9, 5.11]
- Miles, R.E. (1986b) Random tessellations. In: S. Kotz and N.L. Johnson (eds) *Encyclopedia of Statistical Sciences*, Volume 7 New York: John Wiley, 567–572. [5.9]
- Miles, R. (1995) A heuristic proof of a long-standing conjecture of D.G. Kendall concerning the shapes of certain large random polygons *Advances in Applied Probability*, **27**, 397–417. [1.3.3, 5.9]
- Milcs, R.E. and R.J. Maillardet (1982) The basic structures of Voronoi and generalized Voronoi polygons *Journal of Applied Probability*, **19A**, 97–111. [3.0, 3.2, 3.2.1, 5.5.4, 5.9]
- Miller, H. (1994) Market area delineation within networks using geographic information systems *Geographical Systems*, **1**, 157–175. [9.2.8]
- Miller, T.E. and J. Weiner (1989) Local density variation may mimic effects of asymmetric competition on plant size variability *Ecology*, **70**, 1188–1191. [5.3]
- Minakawa, T. and K. Sugihara (1997) Topology oriented vs. exact arithmetic – experience in implementing the three-dimensional convex hull algorithm. In: H.W. Leong, H. Imai and S. Jain (eds) *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, **1350** (Proceedings of the 8th International Symposium on Algorithms and Computation) Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 273–282. [4.6.3]
- Minkowski, H. (1897) Allgemeinelehrsätze über die konvexen Polyeder *Nachrichten Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Goettingen. Mathematisch-Physikalische Klasse*, 198–219. [*Gesammelte Abhandlungen*, Vol. 2 (New York: Chelsea, 1967), 103–121] [1.2]
- Mirante, A. and N. Weingarten (1982) The radial sweep algorithm for constructing triangulated irregular networks. *IEEE Computer Graphics and Applications*, **2**(3), 11–21. [6.2, 6.3]
- Mirchandani, P.B. (1987) Generalized hierarchical facility locations *Transportation Science*, **21**(2), 123–125. [9.2.4]
- Mirchandani, P.B. and R.L. Francis (1990) *Discrete Location Theory* New York: John Wiley. [9.2]
- Mirzaian, A. (1993) Minimum weight Euclidean matching and weighted relative neighborhood graphs *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, **709** (The Third Workshop on Algorithms and Data Structures WADS '93), 506–517. [3.1.2]
- Mitchell, J.S.B. (1991) A new algorithm for shortest paths among obstacles in the plane *Annals of Mathematics and Artificial Intelligence*, **3**, 83–106. [3.4.1]
- Mitchell, J.S.B. (1992) L_1 shortest paths among polygonal obstacles in the plane *Algorithmica*, **8**(1), 55–88. [3.4.1, 3.7.11]
- Mitchell, J.S.B. (1993) Shortest paths among obstacles in the plane *Proceedings of the 9th Annual ACM Symposium on Computational Geometry, 19–21 May, 1993, San Diego*, 308–317. [3.4.1]
- Mitchell, J.S.B. (1996) Shortest paths among obstacles in the plane *International Journal of Computational Geometry and Applications*, **6**(3), 309–332. [3.4.1]
- Mitchell, J.S.B., D.M. Mount and C.H. Papadimitriou (1987) The discrete geodesic problem *SIAM Journal on Computing*, **16**, 647–668. [3.4.1]
- Mithen, R., J.L. Harper and J. Weiner (1984) Growth and mortality of individual plants as a function of ‘available area’ *Oecologia (Berlin)*, **62**, 57–60. [7.1]
- Mizutani, N., T. Watanabe, Y. Yoshida and N. Okabe (1993) Extraction of contour lines by identification of neighbor relationships *Systems and Computers in Japan*, **24**(1), 57–68. [3.5.5]

- Mohan, S. and J.-F. Lee (1993) Three-dimensional finite element mesh generation using Delaunay triangulation *IEEE Antennas and Propagation Society International Symposium 1993, Digest*, **1**, 312–315. [2.2]
- Molchanov, I. and S.N. Chiu (2000) Smoothing techniques and estimation methods for non-stationary Boolean models with applications to coverage processes *Biometrika*, to appear. [5.8]
- Molchanov, I. and S. Zuyev (1997) Variational analysis of functionals of a Poisson process *INRIA Research Reports*, **3302**. [5.3]
- Molchanov, S.A., D. Surgailis and W.A. Woyczyński (1997) The large-scale structure of the universe and quasi-Voronoi tessellation of shock fronts in forced Burgers turbulence in \mathbb{R}^d *The Annals of Probability*, **7**(1), 200–228. [7.2]
- Møller, J. (1989) Random tessellations in \mathbb{R}^d *Advances in Applied Probability*, **21**, 37–73. [5.0, 5.1, 5.2, 5.5.1, 5.7, 5.11]
- Møller, J. (1992) Random Johnson–Mehl tessellations *Advances in Applied Probability*, **24**, 814–844. [3.1.5, 5.8]
- Møller, J. (1994) *Lectures on Random Voronoi Tessellations Lecture Notes in Statistics*, **87** New York: Springer-Verlag. [1.0, 2.3, 5.0, 5.1, 5.4, 5.5.1, 5.5.2, 5.7, 5.11]
- Møller, J. (1995) Generation of Johnson–Mehl crystals and comparative analysis of models for random nucleation *Advances in Applied Probability*, **27**(2), 367–383. [5.8]
- Møller, J. (1998) A review on probabilistic models and results for Voronoi tessellations. In: P. Engel and H. Syta (eds) *Voronoi's Impact on Modern Science Book 1* Kyiv: Institute of Mathematics, National Academy of Sciences, Ukraine, 254–265. [5.0]
- Møller, J. (1999) Topics in Voronoi and Johnson–Mehl tessellations. In: O.E. Barndorff-Nielsen, W.S. Kendall and M.N.M. Van Lieshaut (eds) *Stochastic Geometry. Likelihood and Computation*. Boca Raton: Chapman and Hall, 173–198. [5.0, 5.8]
- Møller, J., E.B. Jensen, J.S. Petersen and H.J.G. Gundersen (1989) Modelling an aggregate of space-filling crystals from sectional data *University of Aarhus, Department of Theoretical Statistics, Research Report*, **182**. [5.0, 5.12]
- Møller, J. and S. Zuyev (1996) Gamma-type results and other related properties of Poisson processes *Advances in Applied Probability*, **28**, 662–673. [5.5.4]
- Monmonier, M.S. (1982) *Computer-Assisted Cartography. Principles and Prospects* Englewood Cliffs: Prentice-Hall. [6.2]
- Monmonier, M. (1996) *How to Lie with Maps* Chicago: University of Chicago Press. [1.2]
- Montanari, U. (1968) A method of obtaining skeletons using a quasi-Euclidean distance *Journal of the ACM*, **15**, 600–624. [3.5.4]
- Montanari, U. (1969) Continuous skeletons from digitized images *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery*, **16**(1), 534–549. [3.5.4]
- Mood, A.M., F.A. Graybill and D.C. Boes (1974) *Introduction to the Theory of Statistics* New York: McGraw-Hill. [9.2.3]
- Moody, R.V. and J. Patera (1995) Voronoi domains and dual cells in the generalized kaleidoscope with applications to root and weight lattices *Canadian Journal of Mathematics*, **47**(3), 573–605. [7.1]
- Moore, G.C. and C. ReVelle (1982) The hierarchical service location problem *Management Science*, **28**(7), 775–780. [9.2.4]
- Moore, G.S.M. and R.E.M. Moore (1993) The side-lengths of Voronoi polygons for random nuclei *Physica A*, **196**, 6–11. [5.4, 5.5.4]
- Moore, J.A., C.A. Budelsky and R.C. Schlesinger (1973) A new index representing individual tree competitive status *Canadian Journal of Forest Research*, **3**, 495–500. [7.1]
- Moore, R.E.M. and I.O. Angell (1993) Voronoi polygons and polyhedra *Journal of Computational Physics*, **105**, 301–305. [5.4, 5.5.4]
- Moorthy, S. and S. Ghosh (1996) A model for analysis of arbitrary composite and porous microstructures with Voronoi cell finite elements *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Engineering*, **39**, 2363–2398. [6.5]
- Moreau, J.-M. and P. Volino (1993) Constrained Delaunay triangulation revisited *Proceedings of the 5th Canadian Conference on Computational Geometry*, 340–345. [6.5]

- Morgan, K., O. Hassan and J. Peraire (1994) An unstructured grid algorithm for the solution of Maxwell's equations in the time domain *International Journal of Numerical Methods in Fluids*, **19**, 849–863. [6.5.2]
- Morgan, K., O. Hassan and J. Peraire (1996) A time domain unstructured grid approach to the simulation of electromagnetic scattering in piecewise homogeneous media *Computer Methods in Applied Mechanics and Engineering*, **134**, 17–36. [6.5.2]
- Morgan, K., J. Peraire, J. Peiro and O. Hassan (1991) The computation of three-dimensional flows using unstructured grids *Computer Methods in Applied Mechanics and Engineering*, **87**, 335–352. [6.5.2]
- Morgan, M. (1967) Hardware models in geography. In: R.J. Chorley and P. Haggett (eds) *Models in Geography* London: Methuen, 727–774. [7.2]
- Moukarzel, C. (1993) Voronoi foams *Physica A*, **199**, 19–30. [1.2, 3.1.6]
- Moukarzel, C. (1995) Two-dimensional foams are (sectional multiplicative) Voronoi partitions, *Preprint*. [3.1.5, 3.1.6]
- Moukarzel, C. and H.J. Herrmann (1992) A vectorizable random lattice *Journal of Statistical Physics*, **68**(5/6), 911–923. [5.12]
- Mount, D.M. (1985) Voronoi diagrams on the surface of a polyhedron *Report*, **1496**, University of Maryland. [3.7.9]
- Muche, L. (1993) An incomplete Voronoi tessellation *Applicationes Mathematicae*, **22**(1), 45–53. [5.6.2, 7.2]
- Muche, L. (1996a) The Poisson Voronoi tessellation II. Edge length distribution functions *Mathematische Nachrichten*, **178**, 271–283. [5.5.4, 5.7]
- Muche, L. (1996b) Distributional properties of the three-dimensional Poisson Delaunay cell *Journal of Statistical Physics*, **84**, 147–167. [5.4, 5.11]
- Muche, L. (1998) The Poisson Voronoi tessellation III. Miles' Formula *Mathematische Nachrichten*, **191**, 247–267. [5.5.4, 5.11]
- Muche, L. (1999) Private communications. [5.6.1, 5.7, 5.11]
- Muche, L. and D. Stoyan (1992) Contact and chord length distributions of the Poisson-Voronoi tessellation *Journal of Applied Probability*, **29**, 467–471. [5.5.4, 5.7]
- Mücke, E.P., I. Sais and B. Zhu (1996) Fast randomized point location without preprocessing in two- and three-dimensional Delaunay triangulations *Proceedings of the Twelfth Annual Symposium on Computational Geometry, May 24–26, 1996, Philadelphia*, 274–283. [2.3]
- Mücklich, J., J. Osher and G. Schneider (1997) Die Charakterisierung homogener polyedrischer Gefüge mit Hilfe des räumlichen Poisson–Voronoi-Mosaiks und der Vergleich zur DIN 50 601 (The characterization of homogeneous polyhedral microstructures applying the spatial Poisson–Voronoi tessellation compared to the standard DIN 50 601) *Zeitschrift für Metallkunde*, **88**(1), 27–32. [5.3]
- Muder, D.J. (1988) Putting the best face on a Voronoi polyhedron *Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society*, (3), **56**, 329–348. [7.1]
- Muder, D.J. (1990) How big is an n -sided Voronoi polygon? *Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society*, (3), **61**, 91–108. [7.1]
- Mulheran, P.A. (1992) On the statistical properties of the two-dimensional random Voronoi network *Philosophical Magazine Letters*, **66**(5), 219–224. [5.5.4]
- Mulheran, P.A. and J.A. Blackman (1995) The origins of island size scaling in heterogeneous film growth *Philosophical Magazine Letters*, **72**(1), 55–60. [5.12, 7.1]
- Mulheran, P.A. and J.A. Blackman (1996) Capture zones and scaling in homogeneous thin-film growth *Physical Review B*, **53**(15), 10261–10267. [7.1, 8.1.1]
- Mulmuley, K. (1991) On levels in arrangements and Voronoi diagrams *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, **6**, 307–338. [4.7, 4.8]
- Myles, J.P., E.C. Flenley, N.R.J. Fieller, H.V. Atkinson and H. Jones (1995) Statistical tests for clustering of second phases in composite materials *Philosophical Magazine A*, **72**(2), 515–528. [8.1.1]
- Nackman, L.R. and S.M. Pizer (1985) Three-dimensional shape description using the symmetric axis transformation, I. Theory *IEEE PAMI*, **7**(2), 187–202. [3.5.4]
- Nackman, L.R. and V. Srinivasan (1994) Point placement algorithms for Delaunay triangulation of polygonal domains *Algorithmica*, **12**(1), 1–17. [3.4.3]

- Näf, M., G. Szekely, R. Kikinis, M.E. Shenton and O. Kubler (1997) 3D Voronoi skeletons and their usage for the characterization and recognition of 3D organ shape *Computer Vision and Image Understanding*, **66**(2), 147–161. [3.5.4]
- Nair, K.P.K. and R. Chandrasekaran (1971) Optimal location of a single service center of certain types *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly*, **18**, 503–510. [3.3.1]
- Nance, W.L., J.E. Grissom and W.R. Smith (1987) A new competition index based on weighted and constrained area potentially available. In: A.R. Ek, S.R. Shifley and T.E. Burk (eds) *Forest Growth Modelling and Prediction*, Volume 1 (Proceedings of the IUFRO Conference August 23–27, 1987, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Society of American Foresters Publication SAF-87.12), 134–142. [7.1]
- Narula, S.C. (1984) Hierarchical location-allocation problems: a classification scheme *European Journal of Operational Research*, **15**, 93–99. [9.2.4]
- Nehl, T.W. and D.A. Field (1991) Adaptive refinement of first order tetrahedral meshes for magnetostatics using local Delaunay subdivisions *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, **27**(5), 4193–4196. [6.5.2]
- Neubert, L. and M. Schreckenberg (1997) Numerical simulation of two-dimensional soap froth *Physica A*, **240**, 491–502. [5.3]
- Neumann, M., F.J. Vesely, O. Steinhauser and P. Schuster (1978) Solvation of large dipoles I. A molecular dynamics study *Molecular Physics*, **35**(3), 841–855. [7.1]
- Neumann, M., F.J. Vesely, O. Steinhauser and P. Schuster (1979) Solvation of large dipoles. A molecular dynamics study II *Molecular Physics*, **37**(6), 1725–1743. [7.1]
- Neumann-Lara, V. and J. Urrutia (1988) A combinatorial result on points and circles on the plane *Discrete Mathematics*, **69**, 173–178 [3.7.2]
- Nielson, G.M. (1993) A characterization of an affine invariant triangulation *Computing Supplement*, **8**, 191–210. [4.8, 6.5]
- Nielson, G.M. and R. Franke (1983) Surface construction based upon triangulations. In: R.E. Barnhill and W. Boehm (eds) *Surfaces in Computer Aided Design* Amsterdam: North-Holland, 163–177. [6.2]
- Niemelä, S., J. Leppänen and F. Sundholm (1996) Structural effects on free volume distribution in glassy polysulfones: molecular modelling of gas permeability *Polymer*, **37**(18), 4155–4165. [7.1]
- Niggli, R. (1927) Die topologische strukturanalyse I *Zeitschrift für Kristallographie*, **65**, 391–415. [1.2]
- Ninomiya, T. and Y. Nakagawa (1991) Precise position detection of a mesh-backed printing screen based on the smallest enclosing circle detection *IEICE Transactions*, **E74**(10), 3484–3491. [3.3.3]
- Nose, S. and F. Yonezawa (1986) Isothermal-isobaric computer simulations of melting and crystallization of a Lennard-Jones system *Journal of Chemical Physics*, **84**, 1803–1814. [7.1]
- Nowacki, W. (1933) Der Begriff 'Voronoi'scher Bereich' *Zeitschrift für Kristallographie* **85**, 331–332. [1.2]
- Nowacki, W. (1976) Über allgemeine Eigenschaften von Wirkungsbereichen *Zeitschrift für Kristallographie*, **143**, 360–385. [1.2]
- Oden, N.L., R.R. Sokal, M-J. Fortin and H. Goebel (1993) Categorical wombling: detecting regions of significant change in spatially located categorical variables *Geographical Analysis*, **25**(4), 315–336. [Ack, 7.1]
- Odland, J. (1988) *Spatial Autocorrelation*. Scientific Geography Series, **9** Newbury Park: Sage Publications. [6.1.2]
- Ó'Dúnlaing, C., M. Sharir and C. Yap (1983) Retraction: a new approach to motion planning *Proceedings of the 15th Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computation*, 207–220. [3.7.11]
- Ó'Dúnlaing, C., M. Sharir and C. Yap (1986) Generalized Voronoi diagrams for moving a ladder. I: Topological analysis *Communications on Pure and Applied Mathematics*, **39**, 423–483. [3.0, 3.7.11, 4.8]
- Ó'Dúnlaing, C., M. Sharir and C. Yap (1987) Generalized Voronoi diagrams for moving a ladder. II: Efficient construction of the diagram *Algorithmica*, **2**, 27–59. [3.7.11]
- Ó'Dúnlaing, C. and C.K. Yap (1985) A 'reaction' method for planning the motion of a disk *Journal of Algorithms*, **6**, 104–111. [3.5.4, 3.6.2, 3.7.11]

- Ogawa, H. (1986) Labelled point pattern matching by Delaunay triangulation and maximal cliques *Pattern Recognition*, **19**(1), 35–40. [6.6]
- Ogawa, H., N. Sawaguchi and F. Wakai (1996a) Molecular dynamics simulation on the grain boundary structure of polycrystalline zirconia *Transactions of the Materials Research Society of Japan*, **20**, 807–810. [7.1]
- Ogawa, H., N. Sawaguchi and F. Wakai (1997) High temperature deformation of ceramics simulated by molecular dynamics *Materials Science Forum*, **243–245**, 351–356. [7.1]
- Ogawa, H., F. Wakai and Y. Waseda (1996b) Molecular dynamics simulation of the model grain boundary structure of polycrystalline materials *Molecular Simulation*, **18**, 179–192. [3.1.6]
- Ogawa, T. and M. Tanemura (1974) Geometrical considerations on hard core problems *Progress in Theoretical Physics*, **51**(2), 399–417. [7.1]
- Ogniewicz, R. and M. Ilg (1992) Voronoi skeletons: theory and applications *Proceedings of the 1992 IEEE Computer Society Conference on Computer Vision and Pattern Recognition, Champaign, Illinois, June*, 63–69. [3.5.4; 3.5.5]
- Ogniewicz, R.L. and O. Kübler (1995) Hierarchic Voronoi skeletons *Pattern Recognition*, **28**(3), 343–359. [3.5.4]
- Oguocha, I.N.A. and S. Yannacopoulos (1997) Precipitation and dissolution kinetics in Al–Cu–Mg–Fe–Ni alloy 2618 and Al–alumina particle metal matrix composite *Materials Science and Engineering*, **A231**, 25–33. [5.8]
- Ohji, T. (1986) Normative approach to the study of periodic markets in South India *Human Geography*, **38**(4), 289–315 [in Japanese]. [7.1]
- Ohkubo, T. and Y. Hirotsu (1996) Molecular dynamics simulation of local atomic structure in amorphous Pd–Si alloys *Materials Science and Engineering*, **A217/218**, 388–391. [7.1]
- Ohsawa, Y. and A. Imai (1997) Degree of locational freedom in a single facility euclidean minimax location model *Location Science*, **5**(1), 29–45. [3.3.3]
- Ohsawa, Y. and A. Suzuki (1987) Location-allocation problem of multi-person facility *Journal of the Operations Research Society of Japan*, **30**, 368–395 [in Japanese]. [9.2.3]
- Ohser, J. and F. Mücklich (1995) Stereology for some classes of polyhedrons *Advances in Applied Probability*, **27**(2), 384–396. [5.4]
- Ohya, T. (1983) On Efficient Algorithms for the Voronoi Diagram. Master's Thesis, Department of Mathematical Engineering and Information Physics, University of Tokyo [in Japanese]. [4.1, 4.3]
- Ohya, T., M. Iri and K. Murota (1984a) Improvements of the incremental method for the Voronoi diagram with computational comparisons of various algorithms *Journal of the Operations Research Society of Japan*, **27**, 306–336. [4.1, 4.3, 4.4]
- Ohya, T., M. Iri and K. Murota (1984b) A fast Voronoi-diagram algorithm with quaternary tree bucketing *Information Processing Letters*, **18**(4), 227–231. [4.3]
- Oikawa, K. (1986) A study on the optimal partitioning model with distributed facilities *Papers of the Annual Conference of the City Planning Institute of Japan*, **21**, 235–240 [in Japanese]. [3.6.2]
- Okabe, A. (1987) Exact higher moments of the nearest neighbor distance *Journal of the Faculty of Engineering, University of Tokyo*, **39**, 1–6. [8.3.1]
- Okabe, A. (1994) Software review of VORONOI2 *Geographical Systems* **1**, 347–347. [4.6]
- Okabe, A. and M. Aoyagi (1991) Existence of equilibrium configurations of competitive firms on an infinite two-dimensional space *Journal of Urban Economics*, **29**, 349–370. [7.3.1]
- Okabe, A. and A. Fujii (1984) The statistical analysis through a computational method of a distribution of points in relation to its surrounding network *Environment and Planning A*, **16**, 107–114. [3.5.5, 8.3.2]
- Okabe, A. and M. Kitamura (1996) A computational method for market area analysis on a network *Geographical Systems*, **28**, 330–349. [9.2.8]
- Okabe, A. and F. Miki (1984) A conditional nearest-neighbor spatial association measure for the analysis of conditional locational interdependence *Environment and Planning A*, **16**, 163–171. [8.3.1]

- Okabe, A. and K. Okunuki (2000) A computational method for estimating the demand of retail stores on a street network and its implementation in GIS *Transactions in GIS*, (to appear) [9.2.8]
- Okabe, A., K. Okunuki and T. Suzuki (1997) A computational method for optimizing the hierarchy and spatial configuration of successively inclusive facilities on a continuous plane *Location Science*, **5**(4), 255–267. [9.2.4]
- Okabe, A. and Y. Sadahiro (1996) An illusion of spatial hierarchy: spatial hierarchy in a random configuration *Environment and Planning A*, **28**, 1533–1552. [6.6, 9.2.4]
- Okabe, A. and A. Suzuki (1987) Stability of spatial competition for a large number of firms on a bounded two-dimensional space *Environment and Planning A*, **19**, 1067–1082. [7.3.1]
- Okabe, A. and A. Suzuki (1997) Locational optimization problems solved through Voronoi diagrams *European Journal of Operational Research*, **98**, 445–456. [3.3.3, 9.2]
- Okabe, A. and H. Yomono (1988) Statistical methods for evaluating the geometrical hierarchy of a network *Geographical Analysis*, **20**(2), 122–139. [3.8.3]
- Okabe, A. and T. Yoshikawa (1989) The multi nearest neighbor distance method for analyzing the compound effect of infrastructural elements on the distribution of activity points *Geographical Analysis*, **21**(3), 216–235 [3.5.5, 8.3.2, 8.3.4]
- Okabe, A., T. Yoshikawa, A. Fujii and K. Oikawa (1988) The statistical analysis of a distribution of activity points in relation to surface-like elements *Environment and Planning A*, **20**, 609–620. [3.6.2, 8.3.3]
- O'Keefe, M. (1979) A proposed rigorous definition of coordination number *Acta Crystallographica*, **A35**, 772–775. [7.1]
- O'Kelly, M.E. and H.J. Miller (1989) A synthesis of some market area delimitation models *Growth and Change*, **20**, 14–33. [3.1.6]
- O'Kelly, M.E. and J.E. Storbeck (1984) Hierarchical location models with probabilistic allocation *Regional Studies*, **18**(2), 121–129. [9.2.4]
- Olooufa, A.A. (1991) Triangulation applications in volume calculation *Journal of Computers in Civil Engineering*, **5**, 103–119. [3.4.3]
- Onishi, K. and H. Imai (1997) Voronoi diagram in statistical parametric space by Kullback–Liebler divergence *Proceedings of the Thirteenth ACM Symposium in Computational Geometry*, 463–467. [3.7.10]
- Onishi, K. and N. Takayama (1996) Construction of Voronoi diagram on the upper half plane *IEICE Transactions on Fundamentals of Electronics, Communications and Computer Sciences*, **E79-A**(4), 533–539. [3.7.10]
- Ooishi, T. (1990) Numerically Robust Implementation of the Divide-and-Conquer Algorithm for Constructing Voronoi Diagrams. Bachelor's Thesis, Department of Mathematical Engineering and Information Physics, Faculty of Engineering, University of Tokyo [in Japanese]. [4.1]
- Ooishi, T. and K. Sugihara (1995) Topology-oriented divide-and-conquer algorithm for Voronoi diagrams *Graphical Models and Image Processing*, **57**(4), 303–314. [4.1, 4.6]
- Ord, J.K. (1975) Estimation methods for models of spatial interaction *Journal of the American Statistical Society*, **70**, 120–126. [6.1.2]
- Ord, J.K. (1977) Discussion of Dr. Ripley's paper *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series B*, **39**, 199. [8.7]
- Ord, J.K. (1978) How many trees in a forest? *Mathematical Scientist*, **3**, 23–33. [8.5]
- O'Rourke, J. (1982) Computing the relative neighborhood graph in the L_1 and L_∞ metrics *Pattern Recognition*, **15**(3), 189–192. [2.5]
- O'Rourke, J., H. Booth and R. Washington (1987) Connect-the-dots: a new heuristic *Computer Vision, Graphics and Image Processing*, **39**(2), 258–266. [8.4.2]
- O'Rourke, J., S.R. Kosaraju and N. Megiddo (1986) Computing circular separability *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, **1**, 105–113. [2.4, 4.1, 4.7]
- Osteen, R.E. and P.P. Lin (1974) Picture skeletons based on eccentricities of points of minimum spanning trees *SIAM Journal on Computing*, **3**, 23–40. [2.5]
- Ostoja-Starzewski, M. (1990) Bounds on constitutive response for a class of random material microstructures *Computers and Structures*, **37**, 163–167. [5.3]
- Ostoja-Starzewski, M. (1993) Random fields and processes in mechanics of granular media *Mechanics of Materials*, **16**, 55–64. [5.3]

- Ostoja-Starzewski, M. and C. Wang (1989) Linear elasticity of planar Delaunay networks: random field characterization of effective moduli *Acta Mechanica*, **80**, 61–80. [5.3]
- Ostoja-Starzewski, M. and C. Wang (1990) Linear elasticity of planar Delaunay networks. Part II: Voigt and Reuss bounds, and modification for centroids *Acta Mechanica*, **84**, 47–61. [5.3]
- Ostoja-Starzewski, M., K. Alzebdeh and I. Jasiuk (1995) Linear elasticity of planar Delaunay networks. III. Self-consistent approximations *Acta Mechanica*, **110**(1–4), 57–72. [5.3]
- Overmars, M.H. and J. van Leeuwen (1981) Maintenance of configurations in the plane *Journal of Computing and System Sciences*, **34**, 166–204. [4.4]
- Owens, M.K. and B.E. Norton (1989) The impact of ‘available area’ on *Artemisia tridentata* seedling dynamics *Vegetatio*, **82**, 155–162. [7.1]
- Painter, J. and K. Sloan (1989) Antialiased raytracing by adaptive progressive refinement *Computer Graphics*, **23**(3), 281–288. [6.4]
- Palacios-Velez, O. and B.C. Renaud (1990) A dynamic hierarchical subdivision algorithm for computing Delaunay triangulations and other closest-point problems *ACM Transactions on Mathematical Software*, **16**(3), 275–292. [4.1]
- Papadopoulou, E. and D.T. Lee (1995) Efficient computation of the geodesic Voronoi diagram of points in a simple polygon *Algorithms – ESA 95. Third Annual European Symposium Proceedings*, 238–251. [3.4.1]
- Park, H. and K. Kim (1995) An adaptive method for smooth surface approximation to scattered 3D points *Computer-Aided Design*, **27**(12), 929–939. [3.4.5, 6.4]
- Parker, R.L., L. Shure and J.A. Hildebrand (1987) The application of inverse theory to seamount magnetism *Reviews of Geophysics*, **25**(1), 17–40. [6.2]
- Parr, J.B. (1995a) Alternative approaches to market-area structure in the urban system *Urban Studies*, **32**(8), 1317–1329. [1.2]
- Parr, J.B. (1995b) The economic law of market areas: a further discussion *Journal of Regional Science*, **35**, 599–615. [1.2]
- Parr, J.B. (1997a) The law of market areas and the size distribution of urban centers *Papers in Regional Science: The Journal of the RSAI*, **76**(1), 43–68. [1.2]
- Parr, J.B. (1997b) The law of retail gravitation: insights from another law *Environment and Planning A*, **29**, 1477–1492. [1.2]
- Paschinger, I. (1982) Konvexe Polytope und Dirichletsche Zellenkomplexe, Dissertation, Institut für Mathematik, University of Salzburg, Austria. [3.7.6, 4.8]
- Paton, K. and S.W. Zucker (1983) Spatial pattern in sections of human muscle *Pattern Recognition Letters*, **2**, 53–57. [7.1]
- Pederzoli, G. (1995) Volumetric distributions for random tessellations *Supplemento ai Rendiconti del Circolo Mathematico di Palermo*, **38**, 77–82. [5.11]
- Pedoe, D. (1970) *Geometry* New York: Dover Publications. [4.2]
- Peleg, S. and A. Rosenfeld (1981) A mini-max medial axis transformation *IEEE Transactions on Pattern Analysis and Machine Intelligence*, **3**, 208–210. [3.5.4]
- Pelz, D.R. (1978) Estimating individual tree growth with tree polygons. In: J. Freis, H.E. Burkhardt and T.A. Max (eds) *Growth Models for Long-term Forecasting of Timber Yields* Virginia Polytechnical Institute and State University, School of Forestry and Wildlife Resources, Publications FWS-1–78, 172–178. [7.1]
- Pernus, F. (1988) The Delaunay triangulation and the shape hull as tools in muscle fibre analysis *Pattern Recognition Letters*, **8**, 197–202. [7.1, 8.4.2]
- Perry, J.N. (1995) Spatial analysis by distance indexes *Journal of Animal Ecology*, **64**(3), 303–314. [8.1.2]
- Peshkin, M.A., K.J. Strandburg and N. Rivier (1991) Entropic predictions for cellular networks *Physical Review Letters*, **7**, 1803–1806. [5.5.3]
- Peucker, T.K. and N. Chrisman (1975) Cartographic data structures *The American Cartographer*, **2**(1), 55–69. [6.1.1]
- Peucker, T.K. and D.H. Douglas (1975) Detection of surface-specific points by local parallel processing of discrete terrain elevation data *Computer Graphics and Image Processing*, **4**, 375–387. [6.3]

- Peucker, T.K., R.J. Fowler, J.J. Little and D.M. Mark (1976) Digital representation of three-dimensional surfaces by triangulated irregular networks (TIN) *Technical Report, 10*, Department of Geography, Simon Fraser University. [6.2]
- Peucker, T.K., R.J. Fowler, J.J. Little and D.M. Mark (1978) The triangulated irregular network *Proceedings of the Digital Terrain Models Symposium, American Society of Photogrammetry, St. Louis*, 516–540. [6.2]
- Pfaltz, J.L. and A. Rosenfeld (1967) Computer representation of planar regions by their skeletons *Communications of the ACM*, **10**(2), 119–125. [3.5.4]
- Philbrick O. (1968) Shape recognition with the medial axis transform. In: G.C. Cheng, R.S. Ledley, D.K. Pollock and A. Rosenfeld (eds) *Pictorial Pattern Recognition* Washington: Thompson Book Company. [3.5.5]
- Philip, G.M. and D.F. Watson (1982) A precise method for determining contoured surfaces *Journal of the Australian Petroleum and Exploration Association*, **22**, 205–212. [6.2]
- Pielou, E. (1977) *Mathematical Ecology* New York: Wiley-Interscience. [1.3.3, 2.5, 5.3, 8.3]
- Pierre, M. (1990) Probes for large scale structures *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, **229**, 7–16. [5.3, 7.2]
- Pierre, M., P. Shaver and A. Iovino (1988) Void structure in the Lyman alpha forest *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, **197**, L3–L6. [5.3, 7.2]
- Piper, B. (1993) Properties of local coordinates based on Dirichlet tessellations *Computing (Supplementum)*, **8**, 227–239. [3.2.2, 6.1.2, 6.5]
- Pollack, R., M. Sharir and G. Rote (1989) Computing the geodesic center of a simple polygon *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, **4**, 611–626. [3.4.1, 3.4.5]
- Pontius, J., J. Richelle and S.J. Wodak (1996) Deviations from standard atomic volumes as a quality measure for protein crystal structures *Journal of Molecular Biology*, **264**, 121–136. [7.1]
- Popoff, C.C. (1966) Computing reserves of mineral deposits: principles and conventional methods *U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Information Circular*, 8283. [6.1.1, 6.2]
- Posenau, M.A.K. (1993) Approaches to high aspect ratio triangulation *Proceedings of the 5th Canadian Conference on Computational Geometry*, 30–35. [6.5.1]
- Power, P.L. (1992) Minimal roughness property of the Delaunay triangulation: a shorter approach *Computer-Aided Geometric Design*, **9**, 491–494. [2.4]
- Preparata, F.P. (1977) The medial axis of a simple polygon. In: *Proceedings of the 6th Symposium, Mathematical Foundation of Computer Science*, **53** New York: Springer-Verlag, 443–450. [3.5.4, 4.8]
- Preparata, F.P. and S.J. Hong (1977) Convex hulls of finite sets of points in two and three dimensions *Communications of the ACM*, **20**(2), 87–93. [4.7]
- Preparata, F.P. and M.I. Shamos (1985) *Computational Geometry – An Introduction* New York: Springer-Verlag. [1.0, 1.3.2, 3.3.1, 4.1, 4.5, 4.7, 9.2]
- Price, M.A. and C. Armstrong (1997) Hexahedral mesh generation by medial surface subdivision. Part 2. Solids with flat and concave edges *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Engineering*, **40**(1), 111–136. [3.5.4, 3.5.5, 6.5]
- Price, M.A., C.G. Armstrong and M.A. Sabin (1995) Hexahedral mesh generation by medial surface subdivision: Part 1. Solids with convex edges *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Engineering*, **38**, 3335–3359. [3.5.4, 3.5.5, 6.5]
- Prim, R. (1957) Shortest connection networks and some generalizations *Bell Systems Technical Journal*, **36**, 1389–1401. [2.5]
- Priolo, A., H.M. Jaeger, A.J. Dammers and S. Radelaar (1992) Conductance of two-dimensional disordered Voronoi networks *Physical Review B. Condensed Matter*, **46**(22), 14889–14892. [5.12]
- Procacci, P. and R. Scatenni (1992) A general algorithm for computing Voronoi volumes: applications to the hydrated crystal of myoglobin *International Journal of Quantum Chemistry*, **42**(5), 1515–1528. [7.1]
- Puhl, H. (1993) Sandpiles on random lattices *Physica A*, **197**, 14–22. [5.3]
- Pyrz, R. (1994) Quantitative description of the microstructure of composites. Part I: Morphology of unidirectional composite systems *Composites Science and Technology*, **50**, 197–208. [7.1, 8.2]

- Quin, C., S. Cameron and A. McLean (1995) Towards efficient motion planning for manipulators with complex geometry *Proceedings. IEEE International Symposium on Assembly and Task Planning*, 207–212. [3.6.2]
- Quine, M.P. and J. Robinson (1990) A linear random growth model *Journal of Applied Probability*, **27**, 499–509. [5.8]
- Quine, M.P. and J. Robinson (1992) Estimation for a linear growth model *Statistics and Probability Letters*, **15**, 293–297. [5.8]
- Quine, M.P. and D.F. Watson (1984) Radial generation of n -dimensional Poisson processes *Journal of Applied Probability*, **21**, 548–557. [4.1, 5.4, 5.5, 5.5.2, 5.5.4]
- Radecke, W. (1980) Some mean value relations on stationary random mosaics in the space *Mathematische Nachrichten*, **97**, 203–210. [5.1]
- Radke, J.D. (1988) On the shape of a set of points. In: G.T. Toussaint (ed) *Computational Morphology* Amsterdam: Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., 105–136. [2.5, 8.4]
- Rahman, A. (1966) Liquid structure and self diffusion *Journal of Chemical Physics*, **45**(7), 2585–2592. [5.3, 7.1]
- Rajan, V.T. (1991) Optimality of the Delaunay triangulation in \mathbb{R}^d *Proceedings of the Seventh Annual ACM Symposium on Computational Geometry*, 357–363. [6.5.2]
- Rajan, V.T. (1994) Optimality of the Delaunay triangulation in \mathbb{R}^d *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, **12**, 189–202. [2.2, 6.5.2]
- Rajasekaran, S. and S. Ramaswami (1994) Optimal parallel randomized algorithms for the Voronoi diagram of line segments in the plane and related problems. *Proceedings of the 10th Annual Symposium on Computational Geometry*, 57–66. [3.5, 4.1, 4.8]
- Rajasekaran, S. and S. Ramaswami (1995) Optimal mesh algorithms for the Voronoi diagram of line segments and motion planning in the plane *Journal of Parallel and Distributed Computing*, **26**(1), 99–115. [3.4.1, 3.5, 3.7.11]
- Rao, C.R. (1973) *Linear Statistical Inference and its Applications* (second edition) New York: John Wiley. [5.11]
- Rao, N.S.V., N. Stoltzfus and S.S. Iyengar (1991) A ‘retraction’ method for learned navigation in unknown terrains for a circular robot *IEEE Transactions on Robotics and Automation*, **7**(5), 699–707. [3.6.2]
- Rapaport, D.C. (1983) Density fluctuations and hydrogen bonding in supercooled water *Molecular Physics*, **48**(1), 23–31. [7.1]
- Rapaport, D. (1992) A convex hull algorithm for discs, and applications *Computational Geometry: Theory and Applications*, **1**(3), 171–187. [3.6.1]
- Rathie, P.N. (1992) On the volume distribution of the typical Poisson–Delaunay cell *Journal of Applied Probability*, **29**, 740–744. [5.4, 5.11]
- Rau, K. (1841) Report to the Bulletin of the Belgian Royal Society. In: W. Baumol and S. Goldfield (eds) *Precursors in Mathematical Economics: An Anthology* London: London School of Economics and Political Science, 181–182. [3.1.6]
- Rebay, S. (1993) Efficient unstructured mesh generation by means of Delaunay triangulation and Bowyer–Watson algorithm *Journal of Computational Physics*, **106**(1), 125–138. [6.5.1]
- Recuero, A. and P.J. Gutiérrez (1993) Sloped roofs for architectural CAD systems *Microcomputers in Civil Engineering*, **8**, 147–159 [3.5.5]
- Reddy, J.M. and G.M. Turkiiyah (1995) Computation of 3D skeletons using a generalized Delaunay triangulation technique *Computer Aided Design*, **27**(9), 677–694. [3.5.1, 3.5.4]
- Reed, D.D. and H.E. Burkhardt (1985) Spatial autocorrelation in individual tree characteristics in loblolly pine stands *Forest Science*, **31**, 575–587. [6.1.2, 7.1]
- Reedman, J.H. (1979) *Techniques in Mineral Exploration* London: Applied Science Publishers. [6.1.1, 6.2]
- Rees, M.D. and K.W. Morton (1991) Moving point, particle, and free-Lagrange methods for convection-diffusion equations *SIAM Journal on Scientific and Statistical Computing*, **12**(3), 547–572. [2.4]
- Reichert, K., J. Skoczylas and T. Tarnhuvud (1991) Automatic mesh generation based on expert-system-methods *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, **27**(5), 4197–4200. [6.5.1]
- Reiss, R-D. (1993) *A Course on Point Processes* Berlin: Springer-Verlag. [1.3.3]
- Ren, H-C. (1984) Monte Carlo study of U(1) and SU(2) gauge fields on four-dimensional random lattices *Nuclear Physics*, **B235** [FS11], 321–330. [5.3]

- Renfrew, C. (1972) *The Emergence of Civilization* London: Methuen. [7.1]
- Renfrew, C. (1973a) Monuments, mobilization and social organization in neolithic Wessex. In: C. Renfrew (ed) *The Explanation of Culture Change: Models in Prehistory* Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press, 539–558. [7.1]
- Renfrew, C. (1973b) *Before Civilization. The Radiocarbon Revolution and Prehistoric Europe* London: Jonathan Cape. [7.1]
- Renfrew, C. (1975) Trade as action at a distance: questions of integration and communication. In: J.A. Sabloff and C.C. Lamberg-Karlovsky (eds) *Ancient Civilization and Trade* Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 3–59. [7.1]
- Renka, R.J. (1984a) Interpolation of data on the surface of a sphere *ACM Transactions on Mathematical Software*, **10**, 417–435. [3.7.6]
- Renka, R.J. (1984b) Algorithm 623: interpolation on the surface of a sphere *ACM Transactions on Mathematical Software*, **10**(4), 437–439. [3.7.6, 3.7.11]
- Renka, R.J. (1996) Algorithm 751: TRIPACK: a constrained two-dimensional Delaunay triangulation package *ACM Transactions on Mathematical Software*, **22**(1), 1–8. [3.4.3]
- Renka, R.J. and A.K. Cline (1992) Scattered data fitting using a constrained Delaunay triangulation *Artificial Intelligence, Expert Systems and Symbolic Computing. Selected and Revised Papers from the IMACS 13th World Congress*, 208–214. [3.4.3]
- Reyes, C. and M. Adjouadi (1995) A clustering technique for random data classification *1995 IEEE International Conference on Systems, Man and Cybernetics. Intelligent Systems for the 21st Century*, **1**, 316–321. [3.7.11]
- Reyes, C. and M. Adjouadi (1997) A directional clustering technique for random data classification *Cytometry*, **27**, 126–135. [3.5.5]
- Rhind, D. (1975) A skeletal overview of spatial interpolation techniques *Computer Applications*, **2**, 293–309. [6.0]
- Rhynsburger, D. (1973) Analytic delineation of Thiessen polygons *Geographical Analysis*, **5**, 133–144. [4.1]
- Richards, F.M. (1974) The interpretation of protein structures: total volume, group volume distributions and packing density *Journal of Molecular Biology*, **82**, 1–14. [7.1]
- Richards, F.M. (1979) Packing defects, cavities, volume fluctuations, and access to the interior of proteins. Including some general comments on surface area and protein structure *Carlsberg Research Communications*, **44**, 47–63. [7.1]
- Richards, F.M. (1985) Calculation of molecule volumes and areas for structures of known geometry *Methods in Enzymology*, **115**, 440–464. [7.1]
- Ricketts, P. (1986) Geography and international law: the case of the 1984 Gulf of Maine boundary dispute *The Canadian Geographer*, **30**(3), 194–205. [3.6.2]
- Rigby, D. and R.J. Roe (1990) Molecular dynamics simulation of polymer liquid and glass. 4. Free-volume distribution *Macromolecules*, **23**, 5312–5319. [7.1]
- Ripley, B.D. (1981) *Spatial Statistics* New York: John Wiley. [3.2.3, 6.0, 6.2, 6.3, 8.0, 8.1.1]
- Ripley, B.D. (1987) *Stochastic Simulation* New York: John Wiley. [5.4]
- Ripley, B.D. (1988) *Statistical Inference for Spatial Processes* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. [1.3.3, 5.12]
- Rippa, S. (1990) Minimal roughness property of the Delaunay triangulation *Computer Aided Geometric Design*, **7**(6), 489–497. [2.4, 6.2, 6.4]
- Rippa, S. (1992) Adaptive approximation by piecewise linear polynomials on triangulations of subsets of scattered data *SIAM Journal on Scientific and Statistical Computing*, **13**(5), 1123–1141. [6.4]
- Rippa, S. and B. Schiff (1990) Minimum energy triangulations for elliptic problems *Computer Methods in Applied Mechanics and Engineering*, **84**(3), 257–274. [2.4]
- Rivier, N. (1982) Recent results on the ideal structures of glasses *Journal de Physique (Colloque C9)*, **43**(12, Supplement), C9–91–C9–95. [5.5.2]
- Rivier, N. (1983a) Topological structure of glasses. In: V. Vitek (ed) *Amorphous Materials: Modeling of Structure and Properties* New York: American Institute of Mining, Metallurgical and Petroleum Engineers, 81–98. [5.5.2, 7.1]
- Rivier, N. (1983b). On the structure of random tissues or froths, and their evolution *Philosophical Magazine B*, **47**(5), L45–L49. [5.5.2]

- Rivier, N. (1985a) Statistical crystallography: structure of random cellular networks *Philosophical Magazine B*, **52**(3), 795–819. [5.5.2]
- Rivier, N. (1985b) Theory of glass *Revista Brasileira de Fisica*, **15**. [7.1]
- Rivier, N. (1986a) Structure of random cellular networks and their evolution *Physica*, **23D**, 129–137. [5.5.2]
- Rivier, N. (1986b) Distributions of shapes and sizes by maximum entropy methods *Annals, Israel Physical Society*, **8**, 560. [5.5.4]
- Rivier, N. (1986c) A botanical quasicrystal *Journal de Physique (Colloque C3)*, **47**(7, Supplement), C3–299-C3–308. [7.1]
- Rivier, N. (1987) Continuous random networks. From graphs to glasses *Advances in Physics*, **36**(1), 95–134. [7.1]
- Rivier, N. (1988) Crystallography of spiral lattices *Modern Physics Letters B*, **2**(8), 953–960. [7.1]
- Rivier, N. (1991) Geometry of random packings and froths. In: D. Bideau and J.A. Dodds (eds) *Physics of Granular Media* New York: Nova Science, 3–25. [7.1]
- Rivier, N. (1993) Order and disorder in packings and froths. In: D. Bideau and A. Hansen (eds) *Disorder and Granular Media* New York: Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., 55–102 [7.1]
- Rivier, N. and D.M. Duffy (1982) On the topological entropy of atomic liquids and the latent heat of fusion *Journal of Physics C: Solid State Physics*, **15**, 2867–2874. [7.1]
- Rivier, N., E. Guyon and E. Charlaix (1985) A geometrical approach to percolation through random fractured rocks *Geological Magazine*, **122**(2), 157–162. [5.3]
- Rivier, N. and A. Lissowski (1982) On the correlation between sizes and shapes of cells in epithelial mosaics *Journal of Physics A: Mathematical and General*, **15**, L143-L148. [5.5.2]
- Rivier, N., R. Occhelli, J. Pantaloni and A. Lissowski (1984) Structure of Benard convection cells, phyllotaxis and crystallography in cylindrical symmetry *Journal de Physique*, **45**, 49–63. [7.1]
- Roberts, J.N. and L.M. Schwartz (1985) Grain consolidation and electrical conductivity in porous media *Physical Review B*, **31**(9), 5990–5997. [7.1]
- Rodin, E.Y., S.M. Amin and C. Ruan (1992) Collision avoidance and low-observable navigation in a dynamic environment *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, **16**(5), 77–98. [3.9.1, 3.9.2]
- Rogers, C.A. (1964) *Packing and Covering* Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics and Mathematical Physics No.54, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. [1.2, 9.2.2]
- Rogers, J.D. and R.L. Long Jr (1997) Modeling hollow fiber membrane contactors using film theory, Voronoi tessellations, and facilitation factors for systems with interface reactions *Journal of Membrane Science*, **134**, 1–17. [7.1]
- Rohlb, F.J. (1973) Hierarchical clustering using the minimum spanning tree *The Computer Journal*, **16**, 93–95. [2.5]
- Roos, T. (1989) k -nearest-neighbour Voronoi diagrams for sets of convex polygons, line segments and points. In: M. Nagl (ed) *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, **411** (Proceedings of the 15th International Workshop on Graph-Theoretic Concepts in Computer Science WG '89) Berlin: Springer-Velag, 330–340. [3.2.1, 3.6.1]
- Roos, T. (1993) Voronoi diagrams over dynamic scenes *Discrete Applied Mathematics*, **43**(3), 243–259. [3.9.1, 4.1, 4.8]
- Roos, T. (1994) Maintaining Voronoi diagrams in parallel *Proceedings of the Twenty-Seventh Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences. Vol.II: Software Technology*, 179–186. [3.9.1]
- Roos, T. (1997) New upper bounds on Voronoi diagrams of moving points *Nordic Journal of Computing*, **4**, 167–171. [3.9.1]
- Roos, T. and H. Noltemeier (1991) Dynamic Voronoi diagrams in motion planning *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, **553** Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 227–236. [3.9.2]
- Roos, T. and H. Noltemeier (1992) Dynamic Voronoi diagrams in motion planning *Lecture Notes in Control and Information Science*, **180** Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 102–111. [3.9.2]
- Rosenberger, H. (1991) Order- k Voronoi diagrams of sites with additive weights in the plane *Algorithmica*, **6**, 490–521. [3.2.1, 4.8]

- Rosenfeld, A. (1979) Digital topology *American Mathematical Monthly*, **86**, 621–630. [3.5.5]
- Rosenfeld, A. and J.L. Pfaltz. (1966) Sequential operations in digital picture processing *Journal of the ACM*, **15**, 471–494. [3.5.4]
- Rosenkrantz, D. J., R. E. Stearns and P. M. Lewis II (1977) An analysis of several heuristics for the traveling salesman problem *SIAM Journal on Computing*, **6**, 563–581. [2.5]
- Roudot, A.C., F. Duprat and E. Pietri (1990) Simulation of a penetrometric test on apples using Voronoi-Delaunay tessellation *Food Structure*, **9**(3), 215–222. [7.1]
- Rouns, T.N., J.M. Fridy, K.B. Lippert and O. Richmond (1990) Quantitative characterization and modeling of second phase populations through the use of tessellations. In: M.P. Anderson and A.D. Rollett (eds) *Simulation and Theory of Evolving Microstructures* Warrendale: The Minerals, Metals and Materials Society, 269–275. [3.5.5]
- Roy, U. and X. Zhang (1994) Development and application of Voronoi diagram in the assessment of roundness error in an industrial environment *Computers and Industrial Engineering*, **26**(1), 11–26. [3.3.3]
- Royden, H.L. (1963) *Real Analysis* New York: Macmillan. [1.3]
- Ruggles, A.J. and R.L. Church (1996) An analysis of Late-Horizon settlement patterns in the Teotihuacan-Temascalapa basins: a location-allocation and GIS-based approach. In: M. Aldenderfer and H.D.G. Maschner (eds) *Anthropology, Space, and Geographic Information Systems* New York: Oxford University Press, 155–174. [7.1]
- Ruocco, G., M. Sampoli and R. Valluri (1991) Molecular dynamics simulations of liquid water: Voronoi polyhedra and network typology *Journal of Molecular Structure*, **250**, 259–270. [7.1]
- Ruppert, J. (1995) A Delaunay refinement algorithm for quality 2-dimensional mesh generation *Journal of Algorithms*, **18**(3), 548–585. [3.4.3]
- Ruprecht, D. and H. Müller (1995) Image warping with scattered data interpolation *IEEE Computer Graphics and Applications*, **15**(2), 37–43. [3.4.5]
- Rustad, J.R., D.A. Yuen and F.J. Spera (1991a) Molecular dynamics of amorphous silica at very high pressures (135 GPa): thermodynamics and extraction of structures through analysis of Voronoi polyhedra *Physical Review B*, **44**(5), 2108–2121. [7.1]
- Rustad, J.R., D.A. Yuen and F.J. Spera (1991b) The statistical geometry of amorphous silica at lower mantle pressures: implications for melting slopes of silicates and anharmonicity *Journal of Geophysical Research*, **96**(B12), 19665–19673. [7.1]
- Ryden, B.S. (1995) Measuring q_0 from the distortion of voids in redshift space *The Astrophysical Journal*, **452**, 25–32. [7.2]
- Saalfeld, A. (1991) Delaunay edge refinements *Proceedings of the Third Canadian Conference on Computational Geometry*, 33–36. [3.4.3]
- Saaty, T. L (1970) *Optimization in Integers and Related Extremal Problems* New York: McGraw-Hill. [2.5]
- Sabin, M.A. (1976) Errata *The Computer Journal*, **19**, 384. [6.2]
- Sabin, M.A. (1982) Contouring – a review of methods for scattered data. In: K.W. Brodie (ed) *Mathematical Methods in Computer Graphics and Design* London: Academic Press, 63–86. [6.0]
- Sadek, E.A. (1980) A scheme for automatic generation of triangular finite elements *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Engineering*, **15**, 1813–1822. [6.3]
- Saetre, T.O., O. Hunderi and E. Nes (1986) Computer simulation of primary recrystallization microstructures. The effects of nucleation and growth kinetics *Acta Metallurgica*, **34**(6), 981–987. [5.6.2, 5.8, 7.2]
- Saito, N. (1982) Asymptotic regular pattern of epidermal cells in mammalian skin *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, **95**, 591–599. [7.1, 7.3.2]
- Saito, T. and J-I. Toriwaki (1992) Algorithms of three dimensional Euclidean distance transformation and extended digital Voronoi diagram, and analysis of human liver section images *Journal of the Institute of Image Electronics Engineers of Japan*, **21**(5), 468–474. [3.6.2]
- Saito, T., J-I. Toriwaki and S. Yokoi (1991) Properties of extended digital α -hull with applications to shape feature analysis of a figure set *Forma*, **6**, 9–25. [8.4.2]
- Sakakibara, K., K. Matsuyama and A. Suzuki (1996) Error free $L1$ -Voronoi diagram construction algorithm and its application to p -median problem of $L1$ distance in a

- unit square *International Symposium of Location Decision, VII, Alberta, 26 June-3 July, Studies on Location Science*, 113–116. [4.8]
- Sakamoto, M. and M. Takagi (1987) Weighted Voronoi tessellations *Denshi Joho Tsushin Gakkai*, **PRU87-49**, 21–30 [in Japanese]. [3.1.6]
- Sambridge, M., J. Braun and H. McQueen (1995) Geophysical parameterization and interpolation of irregular data using natural neighbours *Geophysical Journal International*, **122**, 837–857. [6.1.2]
- Santaló, L.A. (1976) *Integral Geometry and Geometric Probability* Reading, Ma.: Addison-Wesley. [1.3.3, 5.9]
- Santaló, L.A. (1988) Random mosaics *Revista de la Real Academia de Ciencias Exactas, Fisicas y Naturales de Madrid*, **82**, 483–522. [5.1]
- Santos, F. (1996) On Delaunay oriented matroids for convex distance functions *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, **16**, 197–210. [2.3]
- Sapidis, N. and R. Perucchio (1991a) Domain Delaunay tetrahedrization of solid models *International Journal of Computational Geometry and Applications*, **1**(3), 299–325. [3.4.3]
- Sapidis, N. and R. Perucchio (1991b) Delaunay triangulation of arbitrarily shaped planar domains *Computer-Aided Geometric Design*, **8**(6), 421–437. [3.4.3, 6.5.1]
- Sapidis, N. and R. Perucchio (1992) Solid/solid classification operations for recursive spatial decomposition and domain triangulation of solid models *Computer Aided Design*, **24**(10), 517–529. [3.4.3]
- Savage, S.H. (1990) Modelling the Late Archaic social landscape. In: K.M.S. Allen, S.W. Green and E.B.W. Zubrow (eds) *Interpreting Space: GIS and Archaeology* London: Taylor and Francis, 330–355. [7.1]
- Saxena, S., P.C.P. Bhatt and V.C. Prasad (1990) Efficient VLSI parallel algorithm for Delaunay triangulation on orthogonal tree network in two and three dimensions *IEEE Transactions on Computers*, **39**(3), 400–404. [4.1]
- Schachter, B. and N. Ahuja (1979) Random pattern generation processes *Computer Graphics and Image Processing*, **10**, 95–114. [5.3]
- Schraudt, B.F. and R.L. Drysdale (1991) Multiplicatively weighted crystal growth Voronoi diagrams *Proceedings of the Seventh Annual ACM Symposium on Computational Geometry, June*, 214–223. [3.1.2]
- Scheike, T.H. (1994) Anisotropic growth of Voronoi cells *Advances in Applied Probability*, **26**(1), 43–53. [3.7.2, 3.7.11, 7.2]
- Schlather, M. (1999) A formula for the edge length distribution function of the Poisson Voronoi tessellation *Mathematische Nachrichten*, to appear. [5.5.4, 5.7]
- Schlather, M. and D. Stoyan (1997) Covariance of Stienen model. In: D. Jeulin (ed) *Advances in Theory and Applications of Random Sets* Singapore: World Scientific, 157–174. [5.6.3]
- Schlitz, G. (1996) German dialectometry. In: H-H. Bock and W. Polasek (eds) *Data Analysis and Information Systems. Statistical and Conceptual Approaches* Berlin: Springer-Verlag. [7.1]
- Schlottmann, M. (1993) Periodic and quasi-periodic Laguerre tilings *International Journal of Modern Physics B*, **7**(6–7), 1351–1363. [2.5, 3.1.4, 7.1]
- Schmitt, D. and J-C. Spehner (1993) On equiangularity of Delaunay diagrams in every dimension *Proceedings of the Fifth Canadian Conference on Computational Geometry*, 346–351. [6.5.2]
- Schmit, M. (1988) Some examples of algorithms analysis in computational geometry by means of mathematical morphology techniques. In: J-D. Boissonnat and J-P. Laumond (eds) *Lecture Notes in Computer Science: Geometry and Robotics*, **391** Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 225–245. [3.5.4]
- Schnitker, J., R. Gopalaswamy and G.M. Crippen (1997) Objective models for steroid binding sites of human globulins *Journal of Computer-Aided Molecular Design*, **11**, 93–110. [7.1]
- Schnitker, J. and P. Mausbach (1990) Voronoi polyhedra analysis and order-disorder transition of a tetrahedrally ordered liquid *Zeitschrift für Angewandte Mathematik und Mechanik*, **70**(4), T266-T269. [7.1]

- Schnitker, J., P.J. Rossky and G.A. Kenny-Wallace (1986) Electron localization in liquid water: a computer simulation study of microscopic trapping sites *Journal of Chemical Physics*, **85**, 2986–2998. [7.1]
- Schoenflies, A. (1891) *Krystallsysteme und Krystallstruktur* Leipzig: B.G. Teubner. [1.2]
- Schoenflies, A. (1923) *Krystallsysteme und Krystallstruktur Zweite Auflage* Berlin: Gebr. Borntraeger [1.2]
- Schroeder, W.J. and M.S. Shephard (1988) Geometry-based fully automatic mesh generation and the Delaunay triangulation *International Journal of Numerical Methods in Engineering*, **26**, 2530–2545. [6.5.1]
- Schulze, G.E.W. and W.A. Schulze (1992) Chord intercepts in a two-dimensional cell growth model: Part III. Chord intercepts in an experiment *Journal of Materials Science*, **27**, 947–955. [7.2]
- Schulze, G.E.W. and L.O. Schwan (1992) Die Zwickel im wachsenden 2D Zellenmodell *Zeitschrift für Metallkunde*, **83**, 208–211. [7.2]
- Schulze, G.E.W. and L.O. Schwan (1993) The normalized numbers of grain boundaries, triple points and growth fronts in a circular growing two-dimensional Voronoi tessellation with Poisson-distributed points *Journal of Materials Science*, **28**(10), 2706–2714. [7.2]
- Schulze, G.E.W., L.O. Schwan and P. Franke (1993) The mean normalized Euler characteristic of a simultaneously starting and growing 2D Voronoi tessellation with Poisson-distributed nuclei *Philosophical Magazine B*, **68**(2), 149–170. [5.6.2, 7.2]
- Schulze, G.E.W., L.O. Schwan and R. Willers (1989) Chord intercepts in a two-dimensional cell growth model: Part II. Chord intercepts of the grains *Journal of Materials Science*, **24**, 3107–3112. [7.2]
- Schulze, G.E.W. and H-P. Wilbert (1989a) Thermic marking of spherulitic growth fronts *Journal of Materials Science Letters*, **8**, 71–74. [7.2]
- Schulze, G.E.W. and H-P. Wilbert (1989b) Chord intercepts in a two-dimensional cell growth model: Part I. Chord intercepts of the diminishing phase *Journal of Materials Science*, **24**, 3101–3106. [7.2]
- Schulze, G.E.W. and H-P. Wilbert (1991a) Experimenteller Nachweis der Poissonverteilung von Keimen beim Phasenübergang flüssig-fest in einer Ebene *Zeitschrift für Metallkunde*, **82**, 713–717. [7.2]
- Schulze, G.E.W. and H-P. Wilbert (1991b) The definition of the two-dimensional ‘cell model’ in experiment *Journal of Materials Science Letters*, **10**, 770–771. [7.2]
- Schumaker, L.L. (1976) Fitting surfaces to scattered data. In: G.G. Lorentz, C.K. Chui and L.L. Schumaker (eds) *Approximation Theory II* New York: Academic Press, 203–268. [6.0]
- Schumaker, L.L. (1993) Triangulations in CAGD *IEEE Computer Graphics and Applications*, **13**, 47–52. [6.2, 6.5]
- Schut, G.H. (1976) Review of interpolation methods for digital terrain models *The Canadian Surveyor*, **30**(5), 389–412. [6.0]
- Schwarz, H.R. (1988) *Finite Element Methods* London: Academic Press. [6.5]
- Schwartz, J.T. and M. Sharir (1983a) On the piano movers’ problem I. The Case of a two-dimensional rigid polygonal body moving amidst polygonal barriers *Communications on Pure and Applied*, **36**, 345–398. [3.7.11]
- Schwartz, J.T. and M. Sharir (1983b) On the movers’ problem. II. General techniques for computing topological properties of real algebraic manifolds *Advances in Applied Mathematics*, **4**, 298–351. [3.7.11]
- Schwarzkopf, O. (1989) Parallel computation of discrete Voronoi diagrams *Lecture Notes in Computer Science* (STACS ‘89), **349** Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 193–204. [2.1, 2.4]
- Schwertel, J. and H. Stamm (1996) Analysis and modelling of tessellations by means of image analysis methods *Journal of Microscopy*, **186**(2), 198–209. [5.3]
- Scott, A.J. (1971) *Combinatorial Programming, Spatial Analysis and Planning* London: Methuen. [7.1, 9.4.1]
- Scott, A.J. (1975) Discrete dynamic location systems: notes on a structural framework. In: A. Karlqvist, L. Lundqvist, F. Snickars (eds) *Dynamic Allocation of Urban Space* Westmead Farnborough: Saxon House, 121–160. [9.4.1]

- Seefeldt, M. and P. Klimanek (1997) Interpretation of plastic deformation by means of dislocation-disclination reaction kinetics *Materials Science and Engineering*, **A234-236**, 758–761. [5.3]
- Seidel, R. (1982) On the size of closest point Voronoi diagrams *Institute for Information Processing, Technical University of Graz, Report, F94*. [3.3.1, 4.8]
- Seidel, R. (1986) Constructing higher-dimensional convex hulls at logarithmic cost per face *Proceedings of the 18th Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing*, 404–413. [4.7]
- Seidel, R. (1987) Output-size Sensitive Algorithms for Constructional Problems in Computational Geometry. Ph.D. Thesis, Cornell University. [4.7]
- Seidel, R. (1991) Exact upper bounds for the number of faces in d -dimensional Voronoi diagrams *DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science, Volume 4, Applied Geometry and Discrete Mathematics: The Victor Klee Festschrift* Providence: The American Mathematical Society, 517–530. [2.3, 3.3.1]
- Seoung, Y.M. (1990) A Study on Optimal Location Problems of Facilities Using the Voronoi Diagram. Master's Thesis, Department of Urban Engineering, University of Tokyo [in Japanese]. [3.7.10, 9.4.2]
- Seoung, Y.M. and T. Asano (1987) Facility location problems with obstacles *Proceedings of the 1987 Joint Technical Conference on Circuits and Systems (JTC-CAS'87)*, 237–242. [3.4.4, 4.8]
- Seul, M., N.Y. Morgan and C. Sire (1994) Domain coarsening in a two-dimensional binary mixture: growth dynamics and spatial correlations *Physical Review Letters*, **73**(17), 2284–2287. [5.5.3]
- Sewell, M.J. (1987) *Maximum and Minimum Principle – A Unified Approach with Applications* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. [2.4]
- Shaked, A. (1975) The non-existence of equilibrium for the two-dimensional three-firms problem *Review of Economic Studies*, **42**, 51–55. [7.3.1]
- Shamos, M.I. (1978) Computational Geometry. Ph.D. Thesis, Yale University. [3.2, 3.2.2]
- Shamos, M.I. and D. Hoey (1975) Closest-point problems *Proceedings of the 16th Annual IEEE Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science*, 151–162. [1.2, 2.4, 3.2, 4.1, 4.4]
- Shannon, C.E. (1948a) A mathematical theory of communication *Bell System Technical Journal*, **27**(3), 379–423. [1.2, 8.1.2]
- Shannon, C.E. (1948b) A mathematical theory of communication *Bell System Technical Journal*, **27**(4), 623–656. [1.2, 8.1.2]
- Shannon, C.E. (1949) Communication in the presence of noise *Proceedings of the I.R.E.*, **37**, 10–21. [1.2]
- Shannon, C.E. (1959) Probability of error for optimal codes in a Gaussian channel *Bell System Technical Journal*, **38**(3), 611–656. [1.2, 7.1]
- Shapiro, M. (1981) A note on Lee and Schachter's algorithm for Delaunay triangulation *International Journal of Computer and Information Sciences*, **10**, 413–418. [4.1]
- Sharir, M. (1985) Intersection and closest-pair problems for a set of planar discs *SIAM Journal on Computing*, **14**, 448–468. [3.5, 3.5.3]
- Sharir, M. and A. Baltan (1986) On shortest paths amidst convex polyhedra *Proceedings of the Second Annual ACM Symposium on Computational Geometry*, 193–206. [3.7.9]
- Sharir, M. and A. Schorr (1984) On shortest paths in polyhedral spaces *Proceedings of the 16th ACM Annual Symposium on Theory of Computing*, 144–153. [3.4.1, 3.7.9]
- Shehata, M.T. and J.D. Boyd (1988) Measurement of spatial distribution of inclusions. In: R. Rungta (ed) *Inclusions and Their Influence on Material Behavior* Metals Park: ASM International, 123–131. [7.1, 8.1.1, 8.2]
- Sheehy, D.J., C.G. Armstrong and D.J. Robinson (1996) Shape description by medial surface construction *IEEE Transactions on Visualization and Computer Graphics*, **2**(1), 62–72. [3.5.4]
- Sheng, X. and B.E. Hirsch (1992) Triangulation of trimmed surfaces in parametric space *Computer Aided Design*, **24**(8), 437–444. [3.4.3]
- Sherbrooke, E.C., N.M. Patrikalakis and E. Brisson (1996) An algorithm for the medial axis transform of 3D polyhedral solids *IEEE Transactions on Visualization and Computer Graphics*, **2**(1), 44–61. [3.5.4]

- Shieh, Y-N. (1985) K.H. Rau and the economic law of market areas *Journal of Regional Science*, **25**(2), 191–199. [1.2, 3.1.6]
- Shih, J-P., S-Y. Sheu and C-Y. Mou (1994) A Voronoi polyhedra analysis of structures of liquid water *Journal of Chemical Physics*, **100**(3), 2202–2212. [7.1]
- Shiode, T. (1995) A Study on Optimization of the Shape of Spatial Facilities. Bachelor's Thesis, Department of Urban Engineering, University of Tokyo [in Japanese]. [9.3.3]
- Shute, G.M., L.L. Deneen and C.D. Thomborson (1991) An $O(n \log n)$ plane-sweep algorithm for L_1 and L_∞ Delaunay triangulations *Algorithmica*, **6**(2), 207–221. [3.7.1, 4.8]
- Sibson, R. (1978) Locally equiangular triangulations *The Computer Journal*, **21**, 243–245. [2.4, 4.1, 6.2]
- Sibson, R. (1980a) A vector identity for the Dirichlet tessellation *Mathematical Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society*, **87**, 151–155. [3.1.5, 3.2, 3.2.2, 3.2.3, 4.1, 4.8, 6.1.2]
- Sibson, R. (1980b) The Dirichlet tessellation as an aid in data analysis *Scandinavian Journal of Statistics*, **7**, 14–20. [3.2.2, 4.1]
- Sibson, R. (1981) A brief description of natural neighbour interpolation. In: V. Barnett (ed) *Interpreting Multivariate Data* New York: John Wiley, 21–36. [6.0, 6.1.2]
- Siersma, D. (1998) Voronoi diagrams and Morse theory of the distance function. In: O.E. Barndorff-Nielsen and E.B.V. Jensen (eds) *Geometry in Present Day Science* Singapore: World Scientific. [2.1, 3.1.6]
- Silva, M.J. and L.J. Gibson (1997) The effects of non-periodic microstructure and defects on the compressive strength of two-dimensional cellular solids *International Journal of Mechanical Sciences*, **39**(5), 549–563. [5.12]
- Silva, M.J., L.J. Gibson and W.C Haynes (1995) The effects of non-periodic microstructure on the elastic properties of two-dimensional cellular solids *International Journal of Mechanical Sciences*, **37**(11), 1161–1177. [5.12]
- Singh, R.L. and R.P.B. Singh (1975) Shape analysis in rural settlement geography: qualitative vs. quantitative approach. In: R.L. Singh (ed) *Readings in Rural Settlement Geography* Varanasi: National Geographical Society of India, 444–452. [7.1]
- Singh, R.L. and R.P.B. Singh (1977) Spatial and structural analysis of the rural market network and its relation to society in an Indian environment *National Geographical Journal of India*, **23**, 151–159. [7.1]
- Singh, R.P.B. (1976) A note on the transformation of village shapes into Thiessen polygons and hexagons *Geographical Review of India*, **38**, 50–53. [7.1]
- Singh, R.P.B. (1979) Poisson process and cell model properties of village shape in Middle Ganga valley, India: a comparative study of locational pattern *National Geographical Journal of India*, **25**, 154–166. [5.3, 7.1]
- Singh, R.P.B. and U.P. Singh (1978) Structural characteristics and transformation of village shape in spatial matrix (case of Gorakpur district) *National Geographer*, **13**, 143–154. [5.3, 7.1]
- Skyum, S. (1991) A simple algorithm for computing the smallest enclosing circle *Information Processing Letters*, **37**(3), 121–125. [3.3.1]
- Slepian, D. (1965) Permutation modulation *Proceedings of the IEEE*, **53**(3), 228–236. [1.2, 7.1]
- Slepian, D. (1968) Group codes for the Gaussian channel *Bell System Technical Journal*, **47**(4), 575–602. [1.2, 7.1]
- Slivnyak, I.M. (1962) Some properties of stationary flows of homogeneous random events *Theory of Probability and its Applications*, **7**, 336–341. [1.3.3]
- Sloan, S.W. (1993) A fast algorithm for generating constrained Delaunay triangulations *Computers and Structures*, **47**, 441–450. [3.4.3, 4.8]
- Small, C.G. (1988) Techniques of shape analysis on sets of points *International Statistical Review*, **56**(3), 243–257. [5.11]
- Small, C.G. (1996) *The Statistical Theory of Shape* New York: Springer-Verlag. [5.11]
- Smalley, L.I. (1966) Contraction crack networks in basalt flows *Geological Magazine*, **103**, 110–114. [5.12, 7.2]
- Smirnov, V.I., A.P. Prokof'yev and others (1960) Podschet Zapasov Mestorozhdenii Poleznykh Iskopaemykh (Reserve Computations of Mineral Deposits) Moscow: Gosgeoltekhnizdat (State Scientific and Technical Publishers for Mining Literature) [1.2]

- Smith, C.S. (1954) The shape of things *Scientific American*, **190**(1), 58–64. [3.1.6]
- Smith, F.W. (1964) The structure of aggregates and the molecular kinematics of the viscosity of a Bernal liquid *Canadian Journal of Physics*, **42**, 304–320. [1.2, 7.1]
- Smith, F.W. (1965) The structure of aggregates – a class of 20-sided space-filling polyhedra *Canadian Journal of Physics*, **43**, 2052–2055. [1.2, 7.1]
- Smith, J.M., D.T. Lee and J.S. Liebman (1981) An $O(n \log n)$ heuristic for Steiner minimal tree problems on the Euclidean metric *Networks*, **11**, 23–39. [9.3.3]
- Smith, J.M., R. Weiss and M. Patel (1995) An $O(N^2)$ heuristic for Steiner minimal trees in E^3 *Networks*, **25**, 273–289. [2.5]
- Smith, R.W. (1987) Computer processing of line images: a survey *Pattern Recognition*, **20**(1), 7–15. [3.5.4, 3.5.5]
- Snow, J. (1855) *On the Mode of Communication of Cholera* (second edition) London: Churchill Livingstone. [1.2, 3.8.4]
- Snyder, D.E. (1962) Urban places in Uruguay and the concept of a hierarchy *Festschrift: C.F. Jones, Northwestern University, Studies in Geography*, **6**, 29–46. [1.2, 7.1]
- Snyder, D.L. and M.I. Miller (1991) *Random Point Processes in Time and Space* (second edition) New York: Springer-Verlag. [1.3.3]
- Solomon, H. and M.A. Stephens (1980) Approximations to densities in geometric probability *Journal of Applied Probability*, **17**, 145–153. [5.5.4]
- Speiser, A. (1927) *Die Theorie der Gruppen von endlicher Ordnung* (zweite Auflage) Berlin: Springer-Verlag. [1.2]
- Spitzig, W.A., J.F. Kelly and O. Richmond (1985) Quantitative characterization of second-phase populations *Metallography*, **18**, 235–261. [7.1, 8.2]
- Srinivasan, V. and L.R. Nackman (1987) Voronoi diagram for multiply-connected polygonal domains, I – Algorithm *IBM Journal of Research and Development*, **31**, 361–372. [3.5.4, 4.8]
- Srinivasan, V., L.R. Nackman, J.M. Tang and S.N. Meshkat (1992) Automatic mesh generation using the symmetric axis transformation of polygonal domains *Proceedings of the IEEE*, **80**(9), 1485–1501. [3.5.4, 3.5.5, 6.5.1]
- Srivastava, S. and G.M. Crippen (1993) Analysis of cocaine receptor site ligand binding by three-dimensional Voronoi site modeling approach *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, **36**(23), 3572–3579. [7.1]
- Srolovitz, D.J., G.S. Grest and M.P. Anderson (1986) Computer simulation of recrystallization – I. Homogeneous nucleation and growth *Acta Metallurgica*, **34**(9), 1833–1845. [5.8]
- Stamp, L.D. (1964) *The Geography of Life and Death* New York: Cornell University Press. [1.2]
- Steele, M. (1982) Optimal triangulation of random samples in the plane *The Annals of Probability*, **10**(3), 548–553. [6.2]
- Steinitz, E. (1906) Polyeder und Raumteilungen *Enzyklopädie der Mathematischen Wissenschaften III. AB*, **12**. Leipzig: Teubner, 1–139. [1.2]
- Steyer, A., P. Guenoun, D. Beyens and C.N. Knobler (1990) Two-dimensional ordering during droplet growth on a liquid surface *Physical Review B*, **42**(1), 1086–1089. [7.2]
- Stienen, H. (1982) Die Vergrößerung von Karbiden in reinen Eisen-Kohlenstoff-Stählen *Dissertation RWTH Aachen*. [5.6.3]
- Stifter, S. (1991) An axiomatic approach to Voronoi-diagrams in 3D *Journal of Computer and System Sciences*, **43**(2), 361–379. [3.0]
- Stiny, J. (1929) *Technische Gesteinskunde für Bauingenieure, Kulturtechniker Land- und Forstwirte, sowie für Steinbruchtechniker* Vienna: Julius Springer-Verlag. [7.2]
- Stogrin, M.I. (1968) Regular Dirichlet-Voronoi partitions for the second triclinic group *Soviet Mathematics Doklady* **9**, 1479–1482. [7.1]
- Stogrin, M.I. (1973) Regular Dirichlet-Voronoi partitions for the second triclinic group *Proceedings of the Steklov Institute of Mathematics* 123. [7.1]
- Stone, I.C. and P. Tsakirooulos (1995) Characterisation of spatial distribution of reinforcement in powder metallurgy route Al/SiC_p metal matrix composites. Part 1 – Techniques based on microstructure *Materials Science and Technology*, **11**, 213–221. [7.1, 8.1.1, 8.2]

- Storer, J.A. and J.H. Reif (1994) Shortest paths in the plane with polygonal obstacles *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery*, **41**(5), 982–1012. [3.4.1]
- Stouffer, S.A. (1940) Intervening opportunities: a theory relating mobility and distance *American Sociological Review* **5**, 845–867. [6.1.2]
- Stoyan, D. (1986) On generalized planar random tessellations *Mathematische Nachrichten*, **128**, 215–219. [5.4]
- Stoyan, D. (1990) Stereological formulae for a random system of non-intersecting spheres *Statistics*, **21**(1), 131–136. [5.6.3]
- Stoyan, D. and H. Hermann (1986) Some methods for statistical analysis of planar random tessellations *Statistics*, **17**(3), 407–420. [5.5.3, 5.6.1, 9.5.1]
- Stoyan, D., W.S. Kendall and J. Mecke (1987) *Stochastic Geometry and its Applications* New York: John Wiley. [1.0]
- Stoyan, D., W.S. Kendall and J. Mecke (1995) *Stochastic Geometry and its Applications* (second edition) New York: John Wiley. [1.3.3, 5.1, 5.6.2, 5.8, 5.11, 5.12, 8.0, 8.7]
- Stoyan, D. and H. Stoyan (1980) Gedanken zur Entstehung der Selenformen bei Basalten *Zeitschrift für Geologischen Wissenschaften*, **8**, 1529–1537. [7.2, 9.5.1]
- Stoyan, D. and H. Stoyan (1990) Exploratory data analysis for planar tessellations: structural analysis and point process models *Applied Stochastic Models and Data Analysis*, **6**, 13–25. [5.6.1]
- Stoyan, D. and H. Stoyan (1994) *Fractals, Random Shapes and Point Fields: Methods of Geometrical Statistics* New York: John Wiley. [5.6.1, 8.0]
- Su, T-H. and R-C. Chang (1990) The k -Gabriel graphs and their applications *Proceedings International Symposium, SIGAL '90, August*, 66–75. [2.5]
- Su, T. and R. Chang (1991a) Computing the constrained relative neighborhood graphs and constrained Gabriel graphs in Euclidean plane *Pattern Recognition*, **24**(3), 221–230. [2.5]
- Su, T. and R. Chang (1991b) Computing the k -relative neighborhood graphs in Euclidean plane *Pattern Recognition*, **24**(3), 231–239. [2.5]
- SubbaRao, M.U. and A.S. Szalay (1992) Statistics of pencil beams in Voronoi foams *The Astrophysical Journal*, **391**(2), 483–493. [5.12, 7.2]
- Sugihara, K. (1986) *Machine Interpretation of Line Drawings* Cambridge: MIT Press. [2.4]
- Sugihara, K. (1992a) Voronoi diagrams in a river *International Journal of Computational Geometry and Applications*, **2**(1), 29–48. [3.7.5, 4.5, 4.8]
- Sugihara, K. (1992b) A simple method for avoiding numerical errors and degeneracy in Voronoi diagram construction *IEICE Transactions. Fundamentals*, **E75-A**(4), 468–477. [4.6.2]
- Sugihara, K. (1994) Robust gift wrapping for the three-dimensional convex hull *Journal of Computer and System Sciences*, **49**, 391–407. [4.7]
- Sugihara, K. (1997) Experimental study on acceleration of an exact-arithmetic geometric algorithm *Proceedings of the 1997 International Conference on Shape Modeling and Applications, Aizu-Wakamatsu, Japan, March 3–6, 1997*, IEEE Computer Society, 160–168. [3.7.6, 4.6.2, 4.7]
- Sugihara, K. and M. Iri (1988) Geometric algorithms in finite-precision arithmetic *Abstracts of the 13th International Symposium on Mathematical Programming, Tokyo, August 1988*, 196. [4.1, 4.6.3]
- Sugihara, K. and M. Iri (1989a) A solid modelling system free from topological inconsistency *Journal of Information Processing*, **12**, 380–393. [4.6.2]
- Sugihara, K. and M. Iri (1989b) Two design principles of geometric algorithms in finite-precision arithmetic *Applied Mathematics Letters*, **2**, 203–206. [4.1, 4.6.3]
- Sugihara, K. and M. Iri (1989c) VORONOI2 reference manual – Topology-oriented version for the incremental method for constructing Voronoi diagrams *Research Memorandum, RMI 89-04*, Department of Mathematical Engineering and Information Physics, Faculty of Engineering, University of Tokyo. [4.6.3]
- Sugihara, K. and M. Iri (1989d) Construction of the Voronoi diagram for one million generators in single precision arithmetic, Paper presented at the First Canadian Conference on Computational Geometry, August 21–25, 1989, Montreal, Canada. [4.1]
- Sugihara, K. and M. Iri (1992) Construction of the Voronoi diagram for ‘one million’ generators in single-precision arithmetic *Proceedings of the IEEE*, **80**(9), 1471–1484. [9.2]

- Sugihara, K., Y. Ooishi and T. Imai (1990) Topology-oriented approach to robustness and its applications to several Voronoi-diagram algorithms *Abstracts of the 2nd Canadian Conference on Computational Geometry, Ottawa, August 1990*, 36–39. [4.1]
- Supowit, K.J. (1983) The relative neighborhood graph with an application to minimum spanning trees *Journal of ACM*, **30**, 428–447. [2.5]
- Suri, S. (1989) Computing geodesic furthest neighbors in simple polygons *Journal of Computer and System Sciences*, **39**, 220–235. [3.4.5]
- Sutherland, W.R.S. (1990) The offsets of a convex polygon *Methods of Operations Research*, **62**, 33–41. [3.5.5]
- Suzuki, A. (1989) An incremental algorithm for the farthest Voronoi diagram *Abstracts of The Fifth Canadian Conference on Computational Geometry*, Montreal, August 1989, 43. [4.8]
- Suzuki, A. and M. Iri (1986a) Approximation of a tessellation of the plane by a Voronoi diagram *Journal of the Operations Research Society of Japan*, **29**, 69–96. [7.2, 9.5.1, 9.5.2]
- Suzuki, A. and M. Iri (1986b) A heuristic method for the Euclidean Steiner problems as a geometrical optimization problem *Asia-Pacific Journal of Operational Research*, **3**(2), 109–122. [9.3.3, 9.5.1]
- Suzuki, A. and M. Iri (1986c) Location problems for railroad-minimizing total travel times *Abstract of Operations Research Society of Japan, Spring*, **2-C-9**, 210–211. [9.3.2]
- Suzuki, T. (1987) Optimum locational patterns of bus-stops for many-to-one travel demand *Papers of the Annual Conference of the City Planning Institute of Japan*, **22**, 247–252 [in Japanese]. [9.2.1, 9.2.7]
- Suzuki, T. (1989) Study on Locational Optimization of Facilities on a Plane with Socially Optimal Criteria. Master's Thesis, Department of Urban Engineering, University of Tokyo [in Japanese]. [9.2.4]
- Suzuki, T., Y. Asami and A. Okabe (1991) Sequential allocation of public facilities in one- and two-dimensional space: comparison of several policies, *Journal of Mathematical Programming Series B*, **52**, 125–146. [9.4.1]
- Swart, G. (1985) Finding the convex hull facet by facet *Journal of Algorithms*, **6**, 17–48. [4.7]
- Szeto, K.Y. and W.Y. Tam (1995) Lewis' law versus Feltham's law in soap froth *Physica A*, **221**, 256–262. [5.5.2, 5.12]
- Tagare, H.D., F.M. Vos, C.C. Jaffe and J.S. Duncan (1995) Arrangement: A spatial relation between parts for evaluating similarity of tomographic section *IEEE Transactions on Pattern Analysis and Machine Intelligence*, **17**(9), 880–893. [3.6.2]
- Takahashi, O. and R.J. Schilling (1989) Motion planning in a plane using generalized Voronoi diagrams *IEEE Transactions on Robotics and Automation*, **5**(2), 143–150. [3.7.11]
- Takeda, S. (1985) On Geographical Optimization and Dynamic Facility Location Problem. Master's Thesis, Department of Mathematical Engineering and Information Physics, University of Tokyo [in Japanese]. [3.5.5, 9.2.2, 9.2.6, 9.3.1, 9.4.2]
- Takizawa, H., Y. Shirai and J. Miura (1996) Selective refinement of 3-D scene description by attentive observation for mobile robot *Robotics and Autonomous Systems (Netherlands)*, **17**(1–2), 15–23. [3.4.5]
- Talmon, Y. and S. Prager (1978a) Statistical mechanics of microemulsions *Nature*, **267**, 333–335. [5.3]
- Talmon, Y. and S. Prager (1978b) Statistical thermodynamics of phase equilibria in microemulsions *Journal of Chemical Physics*, **69**(7), 2984–2991. [5.3]
- Tam, T.K.H. and C.G. Armstrong (1991) 2D finite element mesh generation by medial axis subdivision *Advances in Engineering Software*, **13**(5/6), 313–324. [3.5.5, 6.5]
- Tan, T.S. (1996) An optimal bound for high-quality conforming triangulations *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, **15**, 169–193. [2.4]
- Tanaka, M. (1986a) Statistics of Voronoi polyhedra in rapidly quenched monatomic liquids. I. Changes during the rapid-quenching process *Journal of the Physical Society of Japan*, **55**(9), 3108–3116. [7.1]
- Tanaka, M. (1986b) Statistics of Voronoi polyhedra in rapidly quenched monatomic liquids.

- II. Comparison between argon and rubidium *Journal of the Physical Society of Japan*, **55**(10), 3428–3436. [7.1]
- Tanemura, M. (1988) Random packing and random tessellation in relation to the dimension of space *Journal of Microscopy*, **151**(3), 247–255. [5.4, 5.5.4]
- Tanemura, M. and M. Hasegawa (1980) Geometrical models of territory, I. Models for synchronous and asynchronous settlement of territories *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, **82**, 477–496. [5.3, 5.12, 7.1]
- Tanemura, M., Y. Hiwatari, H. Matsuda, T. Ogawa, N. Ogita and A. Ueda (1977) Geometrical analysis of crystallization of the soft core model *Progress of Theoretical Physics*, **58**(4), 1079–1095. [7.1]
- Tanemura, M., T. Ogawa and N. Ogita (1983) A new algorithm for three-dimensional Voronoi tessellation *Journal of Computational Physics*, **51**, 191–207. [2.2, 4.7]
- Taniguchi, T., K.-P. Holz and T. Ohta (1992) Grid generation for 2D flow problems *International Journal of Numerical Methods in Fluids*, **15**(9), 985–997. [3.4.5]
- Tao, H. and T.S. Huang (1996) Multi-scale image warping using weighted Voronoi diagram *Proceedings of the International Conference on Image Processing*, **1**, 241–244. [3.1.6]
- Taylor, C.C., M.R. Faghghi and I.L. Dryden (1995) An understanding of muscle fibre images. In: C. Braccini, L. DeFloriani and G. Vernazza (eds) *Lecture Notes in Computer Science: Image Analysis and Processing*, **974** (Proceedings of 8th International Conference, ICIAP '95 San Remo, Italy, September 13–15, 1995) Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 223–228. [7.1, 8.2]
- Telly, H., Th.M. Liebling, A. Mocellin and F. Righetti (1992) Simulating and modelling grain growth as the motion of a weighted Voronoi diagram *Materials Science Forum*, **94–96**(1), 301–306. [3.1.6, 3.5.3, 3.5.5]
- Telly, H., T.M. Liebling and A. Mocellin (1996) The Laguerre model of grain growth in two dimensions. I. Cellular structures viewed as dynamical Laguerre tessellations *Philosophical Magazine B (Physics of Condensed Matter, Electronic, Optical and Magnetic)* **73**, 395–408. [3.5.3]
- Teng, Y.A., F. Sullivan, I. Beichl and F. Puppo (1993) A data-parallel algorithm for three-dimensional Delaunay triangulation and its implementation *Proceedings SUPER-COMPUTING '93*, 112–121. [2.2]
- Thiessen, A.H. (1911) Precipitation averages for large areas *Monthly Weather Review*, **39**, 1082–1084. [1.2, 6.1.1, 9.2.4]
- Thomas, R.W. (1981) Point pattern analysis. In: N. Wrigley and R.J. Bennett (eds) *Quantitative Geography* Henley-on-Thames: Routledge and Kegan Paul, 166–176. [8.1.1]
- Thorvaldsen, A. (1992) Simulation of 3-D Voronoi polygons *Materials Science Forum*, **94–96**, 307–312. [5.4, 5.5.4]
- Thrower, N.J.W. (1972) *Maps and Civilization: Cartography in Culture and Society* Chicago: University of Chicago Press. [1.2]
- Tien, J.M., K. El-Tell and G.R. Simons (1983) Improved formulations to the hierarchical health facility location-allocation problem *IEEE Transactions on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics*, **13**(6), 1128–1132. [9.2.4]
- Tiller, W. and E.G. Hanson (1984) Offsets of two-dimensional profiles *IEEE Computer Graphics and Applications*, **4**, 36–46. [3.5.5]
- Tipper, J.C. (1990a) A straightforward iterative algorithm for the planar Voronoi diagram *Information Processing Letters*, **34**(3), 155–160. [4.1]
- Tipper, J.C. (1990b) Correlation in mosaic environments *Journal of the Geological Society London*, **147**, 487–494. [5.3]
- Tobler, W.R. (1975) Linear operators applied to real data. In: J.C. Davis and M.J. McCullagh (eds) *Display and Analysis of Spatial Data* London: John Wiley, 14–37. [6.1]
- Tokuyama, T. (1988) Deformation of merged Voronoi diagrams with translation *TRL Research Report*, TR-88-0049, IBM Tokyo Research Laboratory. [4.1, 4.8]
- Tolmachiev, D. and A. Adamatzky (1996) Chemical processor for computation of Voronoi diagram *Advanced Materials for Optics and Electronics*, **6**, 191–196. [7.2]
- Toriwaki, J., K. Mase, Y. Yashima and T. Fukumura (1982) Modified Voronoi diagram and relative neighbors on a digitized picture and their applications to tissue image analysis

- Proceedings of the IEEE First International Symposium on Medical Imaging and Image Interpretation*, 362–367. [4.1 4.9]
- Toriwaki, J.I. and S. Yokoi (1988) Voronoi and related neighbors on digitized two dimensional space with application to texture analysis. In: G.T. Toussaint (ed) *Computational Morphology* Amsterdam: Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., 207–228. [2.1, 2.5, 4.9]
- Toussaint, G.T. (1980a) The relative neighbourhood graph of a finite planar set *Pattern Recognition*, **12**, 261–268. [2.5]
- Toussaint, G.T. (1980b) Pattern recognition and geometrical problems *Proceedings of the Fifth International Conference on Pattern Recognition, Miami Beach*, **2**, 1324–1347. [2.5, 8.4, 8.4.2]
- Toussaint, G.T. (1988) A graph-theoretical primal sketch. In: G.T. Toussaint (ed) *Computational Morphology* Amsterdam: Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., 229–260. [2.5]
- Troadec, J.R. and J.A. Dodds (1993) Global geometrical description of homogeneous hard sphere packings. In: D. Bideau and A. Hansen (eds) *Disorder and Granular Media* Amsterdam: Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., 133–163. [7.1]
- Tsai, V.J.D. (1993) Fast topological construction of Delaunay triangles and Voronoi diagrams *Computers and Geosciences*, **19**(10), 1463–1474. [4.1]
- Tsin, Y.H. and C.A. Wang (1996) Geodesic Voronoi diagrams in the presence of rectilinear barriers *Nordic Journal of Computing*, **3**, 1–26. [3.4.1]
- Tsumuraya, K., K. Ishibashi and K. Kusunoki (1993) Statistics of Voronoi polyhedra in a model of silicon glass *Physical Review B, Condensed Matter*, **47**(14), 8552–8557. [7.1]
- Türcyan, M. and T. Chorzempa (1991) Relative sensitivity of a family of closest point graphs in computer vision applications *Pattern Recognition*, **25**, 361–373. [2.5]
- Türcyan, M. and A.K. Jain (1990) Texture segmentation using Voronoi polygons *IEEE Transactions on Pattern Analysis and Machine Intelligence*, **12**(2), 211–216. [8.6]
- Tuominen, O. (1949) Das Einflussgebeit der Stadt Turku im System der Einflussgebiete SW-Finnlands Finnia, **71**, 1–38. [3.1.6]
- Turek, Z., L. Hoofd and K. Rakusan (1986) Myocardial capillaries and tissue oxygenation *Canadian Journal of Cardiology*, **2**, 98–103. [7.1]
- Turkiyyah, G.M., D.W. Storti, M. Ganter, H. Chen and M. Vimawala (1997) An accelerated triangulation method for computing the skeletons of free form solid models *Computer Aided Design*, **29**(1), 5–19. [3.5.4]
- Turnball, D. and D.E. Polk (1972) Structure of amorphous semiconductors *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids*, **8–10**, 19–35. [7.1]
- Tzionas, P., A. Thanailakis and P. Tsalides (1997) An efficient algorithm for the largest empty figure problem based on a 2D cellular automaton architecture *Image and Vision Computing*, **15**(1), 35–45. [3.7.11]
- Upton, G. and B. Fingleton (1985) *Spatial Data Analysis by Example. Volume 1: Point Pattern and Quantitative Data* Chichester: John Wiley. [1.3.3, 3.7.10, 8.0, 8.1.1, 8.3, 8.5]
- Urquhart, R.B. (1982) Some properties of the planar Euclidean relative neighbourhood graph *Pattern Recognition Letters*, **1**(5), 317–322. [2.5]
- Vahidi-Asl, M.Q. and J.C. Wierman (1990) First-passage percolation on the Voronoi tessellation and Delaunay triangulation. In: M. Karonski, J. Jaworski and A. Rucinski (eds) *Random Graphs '87* New York: John Wiley, 341–359. [5.3, 5.6.4]
- Vahidi-Asl, M.Q. and J.C. Wierman (1992) A shape result for first-passage percolation on the Voronoi tessellation and Delaunay triangulation. In: A. Frieze and T. Luczak (eds) *Random Graphs Volume 2* New York: John Wiley, 247–262. [5.3, 5.6.4]
- Vahidi-Asl, M.Q. and J.C. Wierman (1993) Upper and lower bounds for the route length of first-passage percolation in Voronoi tessellations. *Iranian Mathematical Society Bulletin*, **19**(1), 15–28. [5.6.4]
- Vaisman, I.I. and M.L. Berkowitz (1992) Local structural order and molecular associations in water-DMSO mixtures. Molecular dynamics study *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, **114**, 7889–7896. [7.1]
- Vaisman, I.I., F.K. Brown and A. Tropsha (1994) Distance dependence of water structure around model solutes *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, **98**, 5559–5564. [7.1]
- Vaisman, I.I., L. Perera and M.L. Berkowitz (1993) Mobility of stretched water *Journal of Chemical Physics*, **98**(12), 9859–9862. [7.1]

- Vanderbei, R.J. and L.A. Shepp (1988) A probabilistic model for the time to unravel a strand of DNA *Communication in Statistics. Stochastic Models*, **4**, 299–314. [5.8]
- van der Marck, S.C. (1996) Network approach to void percolation in a pack of unequal spheres *Physical Review Letters*, **77**(9), 1785–1788. [5.3, 7.1]
- Vander Voort, G.F. (1992) Computer-aided microstructural analysis of specialist steels *Materials Characterization*, **27**(4), 241–260. [7.1]
- van de Weygaert, R. (1991) Quasi-periodicity in deep redshift surveys *Monthly Notices Royal Astronomical Society*, **249**, 159–163. [5.3]
- van de Weygaert, R. (1994) Fragmenting the universe III. The construction and statistics of 3-D Voronoi tessellations *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, **283**, 361–406. [3.1.6, 5.3, 5.5.4, 5.7, 5.12]
- van de Weygaert, R. and V. Icke (1989) Fragmenting the universe II. Voronoi vertices as Abell clusters *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, **213**, 1–9. [7.2]
- Van Roy, T.J. and D. Erlenkotter (1982) A dual-based procedure for dynamic facility location *Management Science*, **28**, 1091–1105. [9.4.1]
- Vaughan, R.J. and E.A. Cousins (1977) Optimum location of stops on a bus route *Proceedings of the Seventh International Symposium on Transportation and Traffic Theory*, 697–716. [3.1.6, 9.2.7]
- Vaz, M.F. and M.A. Fortes (1988) Grain size distribution: the lognormal and the gamma distribution functions *Scripta Metallurgica*, **22**, 35–40. [5.5.4, 7.1]
- Venables, J.A. and D.J. Ball (1971) Nucleation and growth of rare-gas crystals *Proceedings Royal Society of London, Series A*, **332**, 331–354. [1.2, 7.1]
- Venema, H.W. (1991) Determination of nearest neighbours in muscle fibre patterns using a generalized version of the Dirichlet tessellation *Pattern Recognition Letters*, **12**(7), 445–449. [3.1.6, 3.5.3, 3.5.5, 7.1]
- Vincent, P.J., R. Collins, J. Griffiths and J. Howarth (1983) Statistical geometry of geographical point patterns *Geographia Polonica*, **45**, 109–125. [5.4, 8.2]
- Vincent, P.J. and J. Howarth (1982) A theoretical note on spatial pattern of discs and properties of simplicial graph *Forest Science*, **28**(1), 181–186. [5.12, 8.1.1, 8.2]
- Vincent, P.J., J.M. Howarth, J.C. Griffiths and R. Collins (1976) The detection of randomness in plant patterns *Journal of Biogeography*, **3**, 373–380. [5.4, 8.2]
- Vincent, P.J., J. Howarth, J. Griffiths and B. Collins (1977) Urban settlement patterns and the properties of the simplicial graph *The Professional Geographer*, **29**, 21–25. [8.2]
- Viterbo, E. and E. Biglieri (1996) Computing the Voronoi cell of a lattice: The diamond-cutting algorithm *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, **42**(1), 161–171. [7.1]
- Voigtmann, A., L. Becker and K. Hinrichs (1994) Hierarchical surface representations using constrained Delaunay [sic] triangulations. In: T.C. Waugh and R.G. Healey (eds) *Advances in GIS Research: Proceedings of the 6th International Symposium* London: Taylor and Francis, 848–867. [1.2, 3.4.5]
- Voloshin, V.P., Y.I. Naberukhin and N.N. Medvedev (1989) Can various classes of atomic configurations (Delaunay simplices) be distinguished in random dense packings of spherical particles? *Molecular Simulation*, **4**, 209–227. [7.1]
- Von Hohenbalken, B. and D.S. West (1984a) Predation among supermarkets: an algorithmic locational analysis *Journal of Urban Economics*, **15**, 244–257. [3.1.6, 7.1, 7.4]
- Voronoi, G. (1907) Nouvelles applications des paramètres continus à la théorie des formes quadratiques. Premier Mémoire: Sur quelques propriétés des formes quadratiques positives parfaites *Journal für die Reine und Angewandte Mathematik*, **133**, 97–178. [1.2]
- Voronoi, G. (1908) Nouvelles applications des paramètres continus à la théorie des formes quadratiques. Deuxième Mémoire: Recherches sur les paralléloèdres primitifs *Journal für die Reine und Angewandte Mathematik*, **134**, 198–287. [1.2]
- Voronoi, G. (1909) Nouvelles applications des paramètres continus à la théorie des formes quadratiques. Deuxième Mémoire: Recherches sur les paralléloèdres primitifs. Second partie. Domaines de formes quadratiques correspondant aux différents types de paralléloèdres primitifs *Journal für die Reine und Angewandte Mathematik*, **136**, 67–181. [1.2]
- Vretos, N.A., H. Imakoma and M. Okazaki (1989a) Characterization of porous media by

- means of the Voronoi-Delaunay tessellation *Chemical Engineering Process*, **25**, 35–45. [7.1]
- Vrettos, N.A., H. Imakoma and M. Okazaki (1989b) Transport properties of porous media from the microgeometry of a three-dimensional Voronoi network *Chemical Engineering Process*, **26**, 237–246. [7.1]
- Vrettos, N.A., H. Imakoma and M. Okazaki (1990) Effective medium approximation of 3-D Voronoi networks *Journal of Applied Physics*, **67**(7), 3249–3253. [7.1]
- Wallet, F. and C. Dussert (1997) Multifactorial comparative study of spatial point pattern analysis methods *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, **187**, 437–447. [8.1.1]
- Walters, P. (1982) *An Introduction to Ergodic Theory* New York: Springer-Verlag. [1.3.3]
- Wang, C. (1993) Efficient updating constrained Delaunay triangulations, *BIT*, **33**, 238–252. [3.4.3]
- Wang, C.A. and F. Chin (1995) Finding the constrained Delaunay triangulation and constrained Voronoi diagram of a simple polygon in linear-time *Algorithms – ESA 95. Third Annual European Symposium. Proceedings*, 280–294. [3.4.2]
- Wang, C.A. and L.K. Schubert (1987) An optimal algorithm for constructing the Delaunay triangulation of a set of line segments *Proceedings of the Third ACM Symposium on Computational Geometry*, 223–232. [3.4.2, 4.8]
- Wang, C.A. and P.Y. Tsin (1990) Finding constrained and weighted Voronoi diagrams in the plane *Proceedings of the Second Canadian Conference in Computational Geometry*, 200–203. [3.4.2, 4.8]
- Ward, D. (1991) Triangular tessellation: a new approach to forest inventory *Forest Ecology and Management*, **44**, 285–290. [8.5]
- Ware, J.M., C.B. Jones and G.L. Bundy (1995) A triangulated spatial model for cartographic generalisation of areal objects *International Conference on Spatial Information Theory COSIT 95*, 173–192. [3.4.5]
- Watanabe, T. and S. Murashima (1996) A method to construct a Voronoi diagram on 2-D digitized space in O(1) computing time *Transactions of the Institute of Electronics, Information and Communication Engineers D-I, J79D-I*(3), 114–122. [2.1]
- Watanabe, M.S. and K. Tsumuraya (1987) Crystallization and glass formation processes in liquid sodium: a molecular dynamics study *Journal of Chemical Physics*, **87**(8), 4891–4900. [7.1]
- Watkinson, A.R., W.M. Lonsdale and L.G. Firbank (1983) A neighbourhood approach to self-thinning *Oecologia (Berlin)*, **56**, 381–384. [7.1]
- Watson, D.F. (1981) Computing the n -dimensional Delaunay tessellation with application to Voronoi polytopes *The Computer Journal*, **24**, 167–172. [2.2, 4.1, 4.7]
- Watson, D.F. (1985) Natural neighbor sorting *Australian Computer Journal*, **17**, 189–193. [2.4, 6.1.2, 6.6]
- Watson, D.F. (1988) Natural neighbor sorting on the n -dimensional sphere *Pattern Recognition*, **21**(1), 63–67. [6.1.2]
- Watson, D.F. (1992) *Contouring: A Guide to the Analysis and Display of Spatial Data* Oxford: Pergamon Press. [6.0, 6.2]
- Watson, D.F. and A.I. Mees (1996) Natural trees – neighbourhood-location in a nutshell *International Journal of Geographical Information Systems*, **10**(5), 563–572. [6.6]
- Watson, D.F. and G.M. Philip (1984a) Triangle based interpolation *Journal of the International Association for Mathematical Geology*, **16**(8), 779–795. [6.2]
- Watson, D.F. and G.M. Philip (1984b) Systematic triangulations *Computer Vision, Graphics and Image Processing*, **26**, 217–233. [6.2 6.5]
- Watson, D.F. and G.M. Philip (1985) A refinement of inverse distance weighted interpolation *Geo-Processing*, **2**, 315–327. [6.2]
- Watson, D.F. and G.M. Philip (1987) Neighbourhood-based interpolation *Geobyte*, **2**(2), 12–16. [6.1.2]
- Watson, D.F. and F.G. Smith (1975) A computer simulation and study of grain shape *Computers and Geosciences*, **1**, 109–111. [7.2]
- Weaire, D. (1974) Some remarks on the arrangement of grains in a polycrystal *Metallography*, **7**, 157–160. [5.5.3]
- Weaire, D. and J.P. Kermode (1984) Computer simulation of two-dimensional soap froth II. Analysis of results *Philosophical Magazine B*, **50**(3), 379–395. [5.12]

- Weaire, D., J.P. Kermode and J. Wejchert (1986) On the distribution of cell areas in a Voronoi network *Philosophical Magazine B*, **53**, L101–L105. [5.4, 5.5.4]
- Weaire, D. and H. Lei (1990) A note on the statistics of the mature two-dimensional soap froth *Philosophical Magazine Letters*, **62**(6), 427–430. [5.12]
- Weaire, D. and N. Rivier (1984) Soap, cells and statistics – random patterns in two dimensions *Contemporary Physics*, **25**, 59–99. [3.1.6, 3.5.3]
- Weatherill, N.P. (1988) A method for generating irregular computational grids in multiply connected planar domains *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Fluids*, **8**, 181–197. [3.4.5]
- Weatherill, N.P. (1990) The integrity of geometrical boundaries in the two-dimensional Delaunay triangulation *Communications in Applied Numerical Methods*, **6**(2), 101–109. [3.4.3]
- Weatherill, N.P. (1992) Delaunay triangulation in computational fluid dynamics *Computers and Mathematics with Applications*, **24**(5/6), 129–150. [6.5.1]
- Weatherill, N.P., K.P. Gaither and J.A. Gaither (1995) Building unstructured grids for computational fluid dynamics *Computational Fluid Dynamics Journal*, **4**(1), 1–28. [6.5.1]
- Weatherill, N.P. and O. Hassan (1992) Efficient three-dimensional grid generation using the Delaunay triangulation *Computational Fluid Dynamics Journal*, **2**, 961–968. [6.5.2]
- Weatherill, N.P. and O. Hassan (1994) Efficient three-dimensional Delaunay triangulation with automatic point creation and imposed boundary constraints *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Engineering*, **37**, 2005–2039. [2.2, 6.5.2]
- Weatherill, N.P., M.J. Marchant, O. Hassan and D.L. Marcum (1994) Grid adaptation using a distribution of sources applied to inviscid compressible flow simulations *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Fluids*, **19**, 739–764. [6.5.1]
- Weber, A. (1909) *Über den Standort der Industrien, Reine Theorie des Standorts*. Tübingen: Erster Teil (English translation by C.J. Friedrich (1957) *Theory of the Location of Industries* Chicago: Chicago University Press). [9.2]
- Weber, G., L. Knipping and H. Alt (1994) An application of point pattern matching in astronautics *Journal of Symbolic Computation*, **17**(4), 321–340. [3.7.11]
- Weber, T.A. and F.H. Stillinger (1981) Gaussian core model in two dimensions. II. Solid and fluid phase topological distribution functions *Journal of Chemical Physics*, **74**(7), 4020–4028. [7.1]
- Webster, A. (1998) Callan's canyons and Voronoi's cells *Nature*, **391**, 430. [7.2]
- Weinberg, M.C., D.P. Birnie III and V.A. Shneidman (1997) Crystallization kinetics and the JMAK equation *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids*, **219**, 89–99. [5.8]
- Weliky, M. and G. Oster (1990) The mechanical basis of cell rearrangement *Development*, **109**, 373–388. [7.1]
- Wells, A.F. (1984) *Structural Inorganic Chemistry* (fifth edition) Oxford: Clarendon Press. [7.1]
- Welzl, E. (1985) Constructing the visibility graph for n line segments in $O(n^2)$ time *Information Processing Letters*, **20**, 167–171. [3.4.1]
- Werner, E., T. Siegmund, H. Weinhandl and F.D. Fischer (1994) Properties of random polycrystalline two-phase materials *Applied Mechanics Reviews*, **47**(1), Part 2, S231–S240. [5.12]
- Wesolowsky, G.O. (1993) The Weber problem: history and perspectives *Location Science*, **1**, 5–23. [9.2]
- West, D.S. (1981) Testing for market preemption using sequential location data *Bell Journal of Economics*, **12**, 129–143. [7.1]
- West, D.S. and B. Von Hohenbalken (1984) Spatial predation in Canadian retail oligopoly *Journal of Regional Science*, **24**(3), 415–427. [7.1, 7.4]
- Whitney, E.N. (1929) Areal rainfall estimates *Monthly Weather Review*, **57**, 462–463. [1.2, 6.2]
- Wiencek, K. and D. Stoyan (1993) Spatial correlations in metal structures and their analysis II: the covariance *Materials Characterization*, **31**, 47–53. [5.6.3]
- Wigner, E. and F. Seitz (1933) On the constitution of metallic sodium *Physical Review*, **43**, 804–810. [1.2]

- Wilkinson, D.S. (1988a) The effect of a non uniform void distribution on grain boundary void growth during creep *Acta Metallurgica*, **36**(8), 2055–2063. [5.12, 7.1]
- Wilkinson, D.S. (1988b) Modelling the effect of material inhomogeneity on grain boundary creep fracture *Proceedings of Ashby Symposium, World Materials Congress*, TMS-AIME. [7.1]
- Wilks, S.S. (1962) *Mathematical Statistics* New York: John Wiley. [1.3]
- Williams, P.W. (1972) The analysis of spatial characteristics of karst terrain. In: R.J. Chorley (ed) *Spatial Analysis in Geomorphology* New York: Harper and Row, 135–163. [7.2]
- Williams, R.E. (1968) Space-filling polyhedron: its relation to aggregates of soap bubbles, plant cells, and metal crystallites *Science*, **161**, 276–277. [3.1.6]
- Wilson, F.W., R.K. Goodrich and W. Spratte (1990) Lawson's triangulation is nearly optimal for controlling error bounds *SIAM Journal of Numerical Analysis*, **27**(1), 190–197. [6.2]
- Winter, P. (1985) An algorithm for the Steiner problem in the Euclidian plane *Networks*, **15**, 323–345. [9.3.3]
- Winterfield, P.H., L.E. Scriven and M.T. Davis (1981) Percolation and connectivity of random two-dimensional composites *Journal of Physics C: Solid State Physics*, **14**, 2361–2376. [5.3, 5.4]
- Wirasinghe, S.C. and N.S. Ghoneim (1981) Spacing of bus-stops for many travel demand *Transportation Science*, **15**(3), 210–221. [3.1.6, 9.2.7]
- Wolk, C.P. (1975) Formation of one-dimensional patterns by stochastic processes and by filamentous blue-green algae *Developmental Biology*, **46**, 370–382. [5.8]
- Wood, L.J. (1974) Spatial interaction and partitions of rural market space *Tijdschrift voor Economische en Sociale Geografie*, **65**(1), 23–34. [3.1.6]
- Worley, R.T. (1987) The Voronoi region of E_6^* *Journal Australian Mathematical Society Series A*, **48**, 268–278. [7.1]
- Worley, R.T. (1988) The Voronoi region of E_7^* *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics*, **1**, 134–141. [7.1]
- Wray, P.J., O. Richmond and H.L. Morrison (1983) Use of the Dirichlet tessellation for characterizing and modeling nonregular dispersions of second-phase particles *Metallography*, **16**, 39–58. [7.1, 8.2]
- Wu, Y-F., P. Widmayaer, M.D.F. Schlag and C.K. Wong (1987) Rectilinear shortest paths and minimum spanning trees in the presence of rectilinear obstacles *IEEE Transactions on Computers*, **C-36**, 3(Mar.), 321–331. [3.4.1]
- Wulff, G. (1908) Zur Theorie des Krystallhabitus *Zeitschrift für Kristallographie*, **45**, 433–472. [1.2]
- Xia, Y. (1989) Skeletonization via the realization of the fire front's propagation and extinction in binary shapes *IEEE Transactions on Pattern Recognition and Machine Intelligence*, **11**(10), 1076–1086. [3.5.4]
- Xie, S. (1990) View planning for mobile robots *Proceedings 1990 IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Automation*, **2**, 748–754. [3.4.5]
- Yagawa, G., S. Yoshimura and K. Nakao (1995) Automatic mesh generation of complex geometries based on fuzzy knowledge processing and computational geometry *Integrated Computer-Aided Engineering*, **2**(4), 265–280. [6.5.2]
- Yamamoto, H., S. Uchiyama and H. Tamura (1995) The Delaunay triangulation for accurate three-dimensional graphic model *Transactions of the Institute of Electronics, Information and Communication Engineers D-II*, **J78D-II**(5), 745–753. [3.4.5]
- Yap, C.K. (1987) An $O(n \log n)$ algorithm for the Voronoi diagram of a set of simple curve segments *Discrete and Computational Geometry*, **2**, 365–393. [3.5, 3.7.11, 4.8]
- Yap, C.-K. (1988) A geometric consistency theorem for a symbolic perturbation scheme *Proceedings of the 4th Annual ACM Symposium on Computational Geometry, Urbana-Champaign, June 1988*, 134–142. [4.6.2]
- Yao, C. and J. Rokne (1991) A straightforward algorithm for computing the medial axis of a simple polygon *International Journal of Computer Mathematics*, **39**(1–2), 51–60. [3.5.4]
- Yoeli, P. (1977) Computer executed interpolation of contours into arrays of randomly distributed height-points *The Cartographic Journal*, **14**(2), 103–108. [6.3]

- Yokoi, S. and J. Toriwaki (1986) Adjacency relations among figures on a digitized image plane with applications to texture analysis. In: S. Ishizaka (General ed), Y. Kato, R. Takaki and J. Toriwaki (eds) *Science on Form: Proceedings of the First International Symposium for Science on Form* Tokyo: KTK Scientific Publishers, 431–439. [8.6]
- Yomono, H. (1991) The Voronoi diagram on a network *Technical Report, 91–09–02, Nippon System Co.*, Tokyo [in Japanese]. [3.8.3, 3.8.4]
- Yonezawa, F. and T. Ninomiya (1983) Introduction. In: F. Yonezawa and T. Ninomiya (eds) *Topological Disorder in Condensed Matter* Berlin: Springer-Verlag. [7.1]
- Yoshikawa, T. (1989) Moments of the nearest neighbor distance from a random point to line segments or polygons *Comprehensive Urban Studies, Special Edition, Tokyo Metropolitan University*, 25–33 [in Japanese]. [8.3.1, 8.3.2]
- Yoshikawa, T. and A. Okabe (1991) A statistical analysis of the compound effect of urban infra-structures on the spatial distribution of apartment buildings with the multi-nearest neighbor distance method *Papers of the Annual Conference of the City Planning Institute of Japan*, 27, 523–528 [in Japanese]. [3.5.5]
- Yoshikawa, T., A. Okabe, A. Fujii and K. Oikawa (1987) A statistical method of analyzing the distribution of urban activities in relation to the locations of infrastructural elements *Papers of the Annual Conference of the City Planning Institute of Japan*, 22, 241–246 [in Japanese]. [3.6.2, 4.9]
- Yoshioka, S. and S. Ikeuchi (1989) The large scale structure of the universe and the division of space *The Astrophysical Journal*, 341, 16–25. [5.3, 5.4, 7.2]
- Yoshitake, T., K. Sugihara and M. Sugie (1987) Recognition of three-dimensional objects by means of regular pattern projection *Proceedings of the IEEE International Workshop on Industrial Applications of Machine Vision and Machine Intelligence, Tokyo*, 229–234. [4.1]
- Yu, X., J.A. Goldak and L.D. Ling (1991) Constructing 3-D discrete medial axis *Proceedings. Symposium on Solid Modeling Foundations and CAD/CAM Applications*, 481–489. [3.5.4]
- Yuan, X.F. and S.F. Edwards (1995) Flow behaviour of two-dimensional random foams *Journal of Non-Newtonian Fluid Mechanics*, 60, 335–348. [5.3]
- Yuen, M.M.F., S.T. Tan and K.Y. Hung (1991) A hierarchical approach to finite element mesh generation *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Engineering*, 32, 501–525. [6.5.2]
- Zahn, C.T. (1971) Graph-theoretical methods for detecting and describing gestalt clusters *IEEE Transactions on Computers*, C-20(1), 68–86. [8.6]
- Zallen, R. (1979) Stochastic geometry: aspects of amorphous solids. In: E.W. Montroll and J.L. Lebowitz (eds) *Studies in Statistical Mechanics. Volume VII Fluctuation Phenomena* Amsterdam: North-Holland Publishing Company. [7.1]
- Zallen, R. (1983) *The Physics of Amorphous Solids* New York: John Wiley. [5.5.2]
- Zaninetti, L. (1989) Dynamical Voronoi tessellation. I The two-dimensional case *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 224, 345–350. [3.9.1, 5.3, 5.8]
- Zaninetti, L. (1990) Dynamical Voronoi tessellation. II The three-dimensional case *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 233, 293–300. [3.9.1, 5.3, 5.8]
- Zaninetti, L. (1991a) About the time evolving Voronoi tessellation *Journal of Computational Physics*, 97, 559–565. [7.2]
- Zaninetti, L. (1991b) Dynamical Voronoi tessellation III. The distribution of galaxies *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 246, 291–300. [3.5.5, 5.8, 7.2, 8.1.1, 8.7]
- Zaninetti, L. (1992) The Voronoi tessellation generated from different distributions of seeds *Physics Letters A*, 165, 143–147. [5.3, 5.5.4, 5.12, 7.2, 8.1.1]
- Zaninetti, L. (1993) Dynamical Voronoi tessellation IV. The distribution of the asteroids *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 276, 255–260. [7.2]
- Zaninetti, L. (1995) Dynamical Voronoi tessellation V. Thickness and incompleteness *Astronomy and Astrophysics Supplement Series*, 109(1), 71–77. [3.9.1]
- Zhang, J.H. and A.S. Hamill (1997) Seed weight, intraspecific competition, and plant performance in *Abutilon theophrasti* *Canadian Journal of Botany*, 75(9), 1614–1620. [7.1]
- Zhang, Z.P., A.B. Yu and R.B.S. Oakeshott (1996) Effect of packing method on the randomness of disc packings *Journal of Physics A: Mathematical and General*, 29, 2671–2685. [5.12]

- Zhou, J.M., K.R. Shao, K.D. Zhou and L.R. Li (1993) A new approach to automatic quadrilateral mesh generation *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics (USA)*, **29**(2), 1910–1913. [3.4.5]
- Zhou, J., K. Shao, K. Zhou and Q. Zhen (1990) Computing constrained triangulation and Delaunay triangulation: a new algorithm *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, **26**(2), 694–697. [3.4.3, 4.8]
- Zhou, J.M., K.D. Zhou and K.R. Shao (1992) Automatic generation of 3D meshes for complicated solids *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics (USA)*, **28**(2), 1759–1762. [3.4.5]
- Zhu, J.Z. and O.C. Zienkiewicz (1997) A posteriori error estimation and three-dimensional automatic mesh generation *Finite Elements in Analysis and Design*, **25**, 167–184. [6.5.2]
- Zienkiewicz, O.C. and D.V. Phillips (1971) An automatic mesh generation scheme for plane and curved surfaces by isoparametric co-ordinates *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Engineering*, **3**, 519–528. [6.2]
- Zuuring, H.R., S.D. Tesch and J.L. Faurot (1984) Past tree spacing levels estimated by current stand conditions and past radial growth rates *Forest Science*, **30**(1), 209–218. [7.1]
- Zuyev, S.A. (1992) Estimates for distributions of the Voronoi polygon's geometric characteristics *Random Structures and Algorithms*, **3**(2), 149–162. [5.5.4]
- Zuyev, S.A. (1993) Russo's formula for Poisson point fields and its applications *Discrete Mathematics and Applications*, **3**(2), 63–73. [5.5.4]